Utah Valley Branch
Genealogical Library
LIBRARY
Brigham Young University

GIFT OF
Utah County
Genealogical and
Historical Society

Do Not
Circulate

The Registers of the Parish Church of Barton.

UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL
AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

Cumberland and Westmorland Antiquarian and Archaeological Society

PARISH REGISTER SECTION

Committee

THE WORSHIPFUL THE CHANCELLOR OF CARLISLE, J. E. PRESCOTT, D.D., The Abbey, Carlisle.

HENRY BRIERLEY, B.A., Hon. Sec. of the Lancashire Parish Register Society, 26, Swinley Road, Wigan.

SIR S. H. SCOTT, Bart., Yews, Windermere.

EDITOR—
C. W. RUSTON-HARRISON, 8, Eden Terrace, Stanwix, Carlisle.

HON. SECRETARY AND TREASURER—
J. F. HASWELL, M.D., The Friarage, Penrith.

PARISH CHURCH OF BARTON, WESTMORLAND.

424.342
B285r

THE REGISTERS

OF THE

Parish Church of Barton, Westmorland.

Baptisms and Marriages ... 1666-1812.

Burials ... ... 1666-1830.

P
Westmd 31

TRANSCRIBED BY

HENRY BRIERLEY, B.A.,

HON. SECRETARY OF THE LANCASHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

Printed and Published with the consent of the Rev. T. Sharp, Vicar of Barton, and issued to the subscribers to the Parish Register Section of the Cumberland and Westmorland Antiquarian and Archæological Society.

KENDAL:
TITUS WILSON, PRINTER.
1917.

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

Preface

THE Parish of Barton is one of the largest in Westmorland, bounded, as it is, by parishes as far apart as Brougham and Grasmere and Dacre and Kendal. Its Parish Church, dedicated to S. Michael and All Angels, certainly existed in the early part of the thirteenth century.

The earliest existing Parish Register is the one here printed and constituting the greater part of the present volume. It consists of 90 leaves of parchment, including a blank leaf at beginning, measuring 13 inches by 7 inches, and the binding is of leather. It is in very fair preservation and, with the exception of the first page, easily legible.

The thanks of the Society are due to the Rev. Thomas Sharp, Vicar of Barton, for his courtesy in allowing facilities for transcription, and to our Member, Mr. C. W. Ruston Harrison, for his energy in obtaining additional information from the Bishops' Transcripts lodged at Carlisle.

N.B.—The Marriage entries made in the official Register (ordered by Lord Hardwicke's Act), dating from 1754, July 11, to 1758, June 15, will also be found, for the most part, in the earliest Register.

Table of Contents

	PAGES
Preface	v.
Baptisms	1—67
Burials	68—112
Marriages	113—142
Names of Clergy Officiating at Marriages ...	143—144
Miscellaneous Entries	145—150
Index of Christian Names and Surnames ...	151—177
,, Place Names	178—181
,, Trades, etc.	182—183
Errata	viii.

Errata

Page 2. 1675, April 10, query, should the surname be "Davis" and not "Dawes."
,, 14. 1711, June 20, for "Anges" read "Agnes."
,, 45. 1785, May 22, for "Armstong" read "Armstrong."
,, 51. 1793, January 27, for "Hobson" read "Robson."
,, 53. For "1797" read "1796" and for "1796" read "1797."
,, 68. 1666, August 5, "Holmthwaite" query "Hollinthwaite."
,, 77. 1712, April 9, for "Willlam" read "William."
,, 80. 1722, April 23, for "Miller" read "Miles."
,, 80. 1722, October 31, for "Miler" read "Miles."
,, 82. 1729, February 15, for "Denninson" read "Dennison."
,, 90. Before entry 1762, March 15, insert "p. 83."
,, 114. Last line, for "Noncomformist" read "Nonconformist."
,, 115. 1683, February 8, a doubtful entry, surname may be "Acok" or "Olcok."
After p. 120 the next page should of course be headed "121" not "12."
P. 143, 16th line of list, for "Jonn" read "John."

The words at the bottom of p. 57 commencing "The Register Book of Barton," &c., ought to have been made the subject of a separate heading on p. 58, inasmuch as they introduce a second Volume of Registers.

The Registers of Barton.

BAPTISMS.

[*From Episcopal Transcripts.*]

A True & Perfect Coppey of the Regester booke for the Yeare of our Lord God 1666.

Christopher sone to Sir John Lowther knight and barnet...	bap 4 June
Elsabath daughter to Lancaster... ...	10 Janne
Will sone to Will Nickholson	9 Febore
Tamor daughter to Will Aray	19 ,,
Steuen sone to Steuen Sisson	7 March
	1668.
Johnethan s. to Thomas Sander of Sockbridg	29 March
Anthone s. to Henry Tompson of Sockbridge	6 Ap:
Edward s. to Christo: Swinburn of Thorpe	22 June
Lanclot s. to Nickell Lancaster of Winder	29 Oct:
Will: s. to John Sisson of Mower End ...	7 Nov:
George s. to Richard Wilton of Poley ...	20 ,,
Agnesse d. to Will Browham of Bridge ...	,, ,,
	1669.
Will: s. to Will Mason	16 May
Iasack s. to Steuen Sisson	2 June
Margret d. to Will Wilkinson	20 ,,
Jarat s. to Will Aray	10 July
Will: s. to Thomas Robinson	12 Dec:
Geoseway s. to Gilb: Rickerbe... ...	20 ,,
Margret d. to George Urwen	6 Feb:
	1670.
Will: s. to Edmont Walker of Yanwath	1 June
Edward s. to Will: Sisson of Trostorment	6 July
Annas d. to Christo: Wilson	27 Oct:
Sarah d. to Christo: Swinbourne ...	12 Dec:
Anas d. to Henry Tompson	6 Feb:
Isball d. to Parcy Hogson	,, ,,
Will: s. to Will: Smith of Pothouskell ...	7 ,,

Marie d. to Lanclot Harison ... ... 12 March
John s. to John Law of Sockbridge ... 14 ,,

1674.

. . . son to Mr. Dobson ... ... 2 Apr.
. . . dau: to Edward Dawes... ... 12 ,,
. . . opher son to Christopher Tompson 30 Aug:
. . . son to Will: Lancaster of Tirll ... 20 Sep[t]
. . . om : son Thom : Soulby of Thorpe 1 Nov[r]
John son to Thom : Tarbut ... ... 3 Jan

1675.

Will: s. to M[r] Dawes of Winder ... 10 Apr:
Will: s. to Henery Nickholson of Elerbeck 12 May
Elas [?] d. to Mr. Harison Wicker ... 4 June
Anas d. to Will: Smith of Brow .. ... 20 July
John s. to Will: Smith of Pothousekell ... 24 Aug:
Doritie d. (to) Robert Sander ... ... 30 Oct:
Janne d. to Will: Walker of [*sic*] ... 20 Feb:
. . . dau: to John Flemen ... ... 24 March

[*From Original Register.*]

1676.

p. 3 Joseph s. of Edmond Walker of Crookendicke ... ... 20 Aprill
John Amen
Katherine d. to John Harrison of Powley 1 June
Margret d. to Will Heling [E. T. *of Tirell*] 13 July
Will s. to Will Sison of Tiriell ... 14 September
John s. to John Licoke [E.T. *of Winder*] 20 Ocktober
Margret d. to Nickhol Lancaster ... 23 Nouem.
[E.T. *Margt. d to Will Nickolson of Waterside* 5 Nov:]
Ane d. to John Turner of Powley ... 26 Nouem
Elener d. to Will Aray of Winder Hall ... 30 Decem
Elener d. to Tho. Lancaster milner ... 8 Jannewary
Johnathan s. to Parseuell Hogson of Powley 31 ,,
Will s. to John Soulby of Yannwath ... 26 Feberewary
Tho s. to Richard Chapelow ... ... ,, ,,
Christo s. of John Patison of Thorpe ... 19 March
Anas d. to Will Lancaster of Tirill ... 18 ,,

1677.

Francis d. to Tho Sander of Sockbridge... 14 May
Dortheye d. to Robert Sander of Sockbridg 22 July
John s. to John Fleaman of More End ... 23 July
[E.T. *Milner*]
Janne d. to Lanclott Richardson of Rawheed 14 August
Thomas [E.T. *Postumus*] s. to Will Sissone of Crostorement ... ... 23 ,,
Elsabath d. to Will Nickholson of Waterside 30 ,,

Marie d. of Tho. Grisdall of Seleron ...	6 Oct
Marie d. to Edward Lancaster of Tirll ...	6 Decem
An d. to Master Sisson of Kirkebarrow ...	12 December
*. . son to Tho. Robinson of Low-Winder	Feberewary
Will s. to John Soulby of Sockbridge ...	3 March
Will s. of Will Halhat	20 Oct

1678.

Tho s. to Thomas Tinkler of Hy Winder	14 April
Doritie d. to Tho Bird of Yannwath ...	,, ,,
John s. to Tho Soulby of Thorpe ...	12 May
Anas d. to Henery Nickholson of Elerbeck	13 ,,
Anne d. to Will Smith of Pothouskell ...	22 August
Josep and Joshuay s. of Will Sisson of Tirll being twinns	1 September
* Margret d. to John Soulby of Yannwath ...	20 ,,
* Nathen [?] s. to Will Walker of Yannwath	29 ,,
* Mathew s. to John Licoke of Winder ...	2 Ocktober
John s. to John Turner of Powley ...	1 Novem
* John s. to John Walker of Hy Winder ...	10 ,,
Dorthey d. to Will Halhat	2 Feberewary
*. . . daughter to Edward of Tirrill ...	,,
Marie d. to Will Heling of Tirl	17 Feberewary
. . . daughter to Will Lancaster of Tirll	,,
). 4 Jane d. to Tho. Lancaster Milner ...	26 ,,
Marie d. to Robert Sander	7 March

1679.

Tho. s. to Christo Robinson of Powley ...	16 April
Bengemen s. to Edmont Walker of Crokeadicke	22 May
* John s. to Edward Haton of Powley ...	3 ,,
Marie d. to John Flemen of Powley Mill ..	24 August
Will s. to John Patinson of Thorpe ...	31 ,,
Marie d. to Tho. Sander of Tirll	16 Nouember
John s. to John Soulby of Sockbridg ...	1 Januer
Will s. to Richard Chapelow	4 ,,
Joyce d. to Tho. Bird	29 Febere
Matthew s. to Lanelot [*sic*] Richardson ...	24 March

1680.

Matthew s. to Tho Soulby of Thorpe ...	1 July
Edward s. to Will Smith of Pothouesall ...	22 ,,
Mathew s. to John Licok of Winder ...	29 October
*. . . son to Will Walker of Hy Winder	3 Nouem
Tho: s. to Thomas Sander of Tirll ...	17 ,,
* John [?] s. to Christo Robinson... ..	20 Janne
[E.T. *Marie*] d. to John Turner... ...	20 ,,

* This entry is not the Episcopal Transcripts.

Dority d. to Mr Sisson [E.T. *of Kirbarow*] 10 Febery
Cateraine d. to Tho Lancaster [E.T. *Milner*] ... ... 12 ,,
Eliner d. to John Soulby [E.T. *of Sockbridge*] 12 ,,
Will s. to Edmont Tinkler [E.T. *of Winder*] 26 ,,
Francis d. to Henry Nickholson... ... 2 March

1681.

Ann [*Written over "Isable" struck through.*] d. to Will Sisson of Tirll ... ... 3 Aug
Will s. to Will Halhat ... ... 2 Ocktober
. . . daughter Tho Smith of Powley ... 6 ,,
Francis d. to Will Walker of Yannwath ... 2 Nouem
. . . daughter John Soulby of Sockbridg 10 ,,
John s. to Will Lancaster of Tirll ... 20 Janne
Ed: s. to Ed: Haton of Powley ... ... ,, ,,
Elsabath d. to Will Smith of Pothouskell 16 March
John s. to John Walker of Sharow [?] 10 Febe

1682.

Will s. to George Lancaster of Sockbridg 7 Maie
Will s. to John Licoke... ... ... 20 August
Anas d. to Lancelot Lancaster of Seleron 26 ,,
Margret d. to Henery Nickholson .. 27 ,,
p. 7 Thomas s. to Anthone Smith ... ... 10 ,,
Will s. to Will Heling... ... ... 17 Ocktober
Josep s. to Tho: Tarbut ... ... 5 Nouem
Isac s. to Isack Smith ... ... 20 Decem
Charls s. to Mr Dobson... ... ... 5 Janewary
.....daughter to Robert Sander ... 10 Febewary
Jocie d. to Francis Sisson ... ... 20 March

1683.

Margret d. to Thom Soulby .. ... 8 Aprill
John s. to Rich Chapelow ... ... 2 ,,
Thomas s. to Tho Ean [?] ... ... 10 May
. . . daughter to John Patison ... 12 ,,
Margret d. to Henery Nickholson ... 17 Iune
Anas d. to Lanclot Richardson ... ... 31 July
Mathew s. to John Soulby ... ... 20 Septem
Anas d. to Jane [?] Jackson ... ... 27 Ocktobr
Barbara d. to Tho: Sander of Tirll ... 1 Novem
. . . . to John Matinson ... ... 2 ,,
Tho s. to Lanclot Bowsher ... ... 28 December
Francis s. to Mr Sisson... ... ... 17 Jannewary
. . . . d. to Will Sisson of Tirll ... 8 Feberewary
John s. to Mthew Speding .. ... 17 ,,
Henery s. to Mr Dobson ... ... 28 ,,
Robert s. to John Walker of Sarow ... ,, ,,
George s. Georg Lancaster ... ... 17 March

1684.

John s. to Tho Sle of Sockbridg	14	Aprill
*Lanclott s. to John Aray	12	,,
An d. to Thomas Thompson		Maij
Ane d. to Parcie Hogson		,,
. . . to Richard Walker of Yannwath...	6	,,
John s. to John Speding	26	,,
Marie d. to John Stealey	24	,,
Lanclot s. to Tho: Robinson	30	Septem
Richard s. to Will Walker of Winder ...	30	Ocktober
An d. to Anthone Smith	17	Nouem
Thamor d. to Will Gibson	22	December
Thedorus s. to Ed. Lancaster	4	Jannewary
p. 9 Sarah d. to Robert Wederall	2	,,
An d. to Will Lancaster	28	,,
. . . daughter to Iasack Smith ...	12	Febere
Miles s. to Robert Lancaster	13	March
Betty d. to Tho Dent	18	,,
Mary d. to John Steel	10	May

1685.

Henery s. to Will Walker of Yannwath ...	27	March
Christopher s. to John Licok of Winder ...	10	Aprill
. . . . . Will Smith of Pothoucall ...	12	,,
Lancelot Law of Hy Winder	16	May
Lanclot s. to Ed Aray of Hy Winder ...	22	August
Will s. to Ed Heling	10	September
Anthone s. to Henery Nickholson ...	13	,,
Will s. to Will Idle of Tirll	24	,,
Lanclot s. to Lanclot Bowsher of Tirll ...	1	Ocktober
Cudbert s. to Francis Sisson of Parkfoot	7	,,
Allan s. to Edward Idle	18	,,
Steuen s. to Iasack Mounsey	21	Nouem
Elsabath d. to Tho Thompson	31	Ocktober
John s. to Mr Will Aray	28	December
Sarah d. to John Soulby	27	Janne
Anas d. to Thomas Lancaster	30	,,
Barbere d. to Edmont Smith	3	March
Edwd Walkr s. to John Walker of Sharow	26	Febere

1686.

Frances s. to George Lancaster... ...	15	Aprill
John s. to William Holme	6	May
Margaret d. to Lanclott Richardson ...	3	June
William s. to John Steely	19	August
Elizabeth d. to Mr Reginald Dobson ...	23	September
Sarah d. to John Fleming of Moorend ...	12	,,
Rachell d. to William Sisson of Tyrrell ...	20	October
Henry s. to Christopher Robinson of Powley	21	,,

*In Margin is written "Miss Elliott at Mr. Muncaster's Croglin."

Stephen s. to Thomas Sanders of Tyrrell...	28 November
The same day was Amie d. to Thomas Sanders	
Agnes d. to William Smith of Potsoskell...	16 ,,
Margaret d. to Tho: Slee	,, ,,
Persevill Hodgson his daughter Mary ...	23 February
Edwards Aireys daughter	3 January
Michaell Hellen his son	6 February
William Gibson his son William ..	24 ,,
*Edward Sisson	
*John Matteson	
Edward s. of Edward Hellen of Tyrrell ...	17 March
Mary d. of Richard Walker of Yeanoth ...	18 ,,
Jane d. Henry Turner	24 ,,
p. 11	**1687.**
Anne d. to William Idle	21 Aprill
Dorothy d. to Mr William Airey ...	,, ,,
Elizabeth Dawson of Powley	15 June
Elizabeth d. to Lancelot Richardson ...	15 July
Agnas d. to Williā Robinson	28 ,,
. . . . Lancastr d. to Edward of Sockbridge	20 October
Anthony Thompson s. to Thomas ...	29 ,,
William Wilkinson daughter	20 ,,
Sarah Smith d. to Edmond	3 November
Lucy Martin d. to Tho: Martin of Bridge	19 December
Sarah d. of William Baynes	,, ,,
Thomas s. to Thomas Nicholson ...	29 January
Christopher s. to Mr Christopher Aray ..	4 February
Mary Walker d. to William	11 ,,
John Tinckler s. to Edmond	11 March
	1688.
Amey Bousher d. to Lanclot	26 Aprel
Agnes Sisson d. to Edward	16 May
Esther Dobson d. to Mr	14 October
. . . . . Edmund Hall of Bridge ...	18 December
Agnes d. to Jo: Steely	20 February
Richard Richardson s. to Law:	,, ,,
Annas d. to Mr Airey Schoole Mr ..	18 March
Bridgett d. to Tho: Tarbut	28 September
Anne Mounsey d. to Will:	
	1689.
. . . . Matteson s. to Jo:	4 Aprill
John Winder s. to Joseph of Sockbridge ...	25 ,,
Margaret d. of John Steel	14 Feb
John Airey s. of Christopher	2 May
Christopher Idle s. to William of Tyrrell...	15 ,,

*These may be Churchwardens' names.

Stephen Sisson s. to Edward ... ... 22 May
Agnes Lancaster d. to Edward ... ... 30 ,,
Dorothy Airey d. to Edward of High Winder 6 June
Thomas Smith s. of William of Potsoskeld 16 ,,
James Sisson s. of William of Tyrrell ... 8 November
William Smith s. of Edmund ... ... 14 December
William s. of William Ion of Bridge ... 4 Feburary
Walter fil. Richardi Walker de Yeanieth 8 ,,
Mary Mounsey d. of Isaac ... ... ,, ,,
Tho: Mason s. to Tho: of Powley .. 30 January
Katherine Lancaster daughter illegitimate of Rich: ... ... 7 November
Frances Robinson d. to Christ: ... ... 7 December
John Gibson s. to William of Sockbridge 4 ,,
Tinkler fil Henry Tinkler de High Winder 4 February

1690.

Francis Sisson s. to Francis of Parkfoot .. 29 March
12 *Janie d. of Thomas Martin of Emond Bridge ... ... 29 January 1672
John Martin ... ... 30 January 1674
Lawrance Martin ... ... 27 January 1676
Mary Martin ... ... 2 February 1678
Thomas Martin ... ... 28 March 1670 [*sic*]
Mathew Martin ... ... 10 February 1685
Lucy Martin ... ... 20 Januarij 1687

1690.

13 Henry s. of William Lancaster of Tyrrell 1 May
George s. of Isaac Smith ... ... 12 June
. . . son of John Airey ... .. 17 ,,
John s. of Edward Idle... ... ... 26 ,,
. . . . Robert Browne of Bridge ...
. . . son of Ralph Laboren ... ... 19 November
Jane d. to William Hellen ... ... 30 September
Barbary [*Written over "Elizabeth" struck through.*] d. to William Wilkinson of Sockbridge ... ... 17 October
William s. to John Tompson ... ... 18 December
Margaret d. to Michaell Hellen ... ... 5 July
. . . son to Lanclot Bewsher ... 15 August
Elianor Smith d. to Will: ... ... 4 January
Will: s. to Christopher Airey ... ... ,, ,,
Elizabeth d. to Edward Lancaster ... 6 February
Isaac s. to Lanclot Richardson ... ... 17 December
Tho: Mounsey s. to William ... ... 17 February
John Helling s. of Edward Hellen of Tyrrell 5 March
John Ion s. to William ... ... 20 December

*This and the 6 succeeding entries have evidently been inserted at a later date in the blank left on this page.

1691.

Jane d. to Edward Airey of Hightowne ... 16 Aprill
Christopher Tompson s. to John ... 7 December

[*A blank of eight inches is left here.*]

1692.

Barbary Bewsher d. to Lanclot ... ... 28 December
William s. to Francis Sisson ... ... 17 August
Lucy d. to John Steel ... ... 2 May
William Smith s. of William of Potsoskell 8 December
William s to William Stockdale of Thorpe ,, ,,
Jane d. to William Ion ... ... 14 April
William s. to Lanclot Richardson ... 2 February
Jane d. to William Wilkinson of Sockbridge 23 ,,
Thomas Gibson s. to William of Sockbridge 19 March
Joseph s. to William Sisson of Tyrrell ... 2 ,,

1693.

William s. to Issac Smith of Brow ... 29 March
Margaret d. to John Tompson ... ... 7 May
George s. to Isaac Mounsey ... ... 12 July
William s. to Henry Clarke of Thorp ... 9 August
Margaret d. to John Airey of Low Winder 10 ,,
Jane d. to Richard Walker of Yate ... 17 ,,
Tho: s. to John Richmond ... ... 10 Martij
Anne d. to Henry Tompson ... ... 20 December
Will: s. to William Dennisson ... ... 6 October
Edward s. to Edward Sisson of Whaithill 24 February

p. 14 **1694.**

Will: s. to Edward Sisson of Trustramount 18 October
Elizabeth d. to Mr Tho: Holm ... ... 9 November
Tho: Sisson s. to Edward of Selleron ... 4 Aprill
Mary d. of Will: Sisson of Bowerbank ... 9 August
Mary d. of Will: Smith of Potsoskeld ... 5 ,,
Margaret d. to Will: Smith Junior ... 16 ,,

1695.

Lanc: s. to Mr Thomas Dawes of Barton Kirke ... ... 24 July
Issabell d. to Lanc: Richardson ... 15 Sept:
Elizabeth d. to William Mounsey ... 20 ,,
Frances Sisson d. to William Sisson of Tyrrell ... ... 22 Decem
Tho: Dennison s. to Will ... ... 20 ,,
Will: s. to Edward Airey of Highwinder ... 5 ,,
Frances d. to Will Dawes of Powley ... 17 ,,
Christopher s. to Will Smith of Potsoskeld 16 Feb
Frances d. of Tho: Wilkinson ... ... 22 August
Elizabeth d. of Will: Wilkinson of Sockbridge ... ... 26 Nov
Henry s. of William Gibson of Sock: ... 20 December

	Frances d. of Will Lancaster	22 September
	Jane d. of Will Robinson of High Winder	21 Novem
	Sarah d. of Lanc: Bewsher of Tyrrell ...	20 August
	1696.	
	Lanclot Smith s. to Isaac of Brow ...	22 Aprill
	Sarah d. to Richard Walker of Yate ...	23 ,,
	Josiah s. to William Smith jun. of Brow ...	2 ,,
	Henry s. to John Tompson	28 May
	Margaret d. to Michaell Hellen	3 June
	Jane Clarke d. to Christopher	,, ,,
	Sarah d. to Edward Lancaster	21 ,,
	Thomas s. to George Lancaster of Sockbridge	18 July
	Elizabeth d. to Henry Tompson ...	4 August
	William s to Arthur Wilkinson	6 ,,
	Christopher s. to Anthony Swinburne ...	27 ,,
	John s. to Mr Thomas Dawes	15 September
	John s. to Henry Clark of Thorpe ...	22 October
	John s. of Lanclot Lancaster of Sockbridge	5 November
	Jane d. of Will: Sisson of Bowerbanke ...	7 Jan
	Margaret d. of Edward Airey of Highwinder	11 February
	1697.	
	Sarah Sisson d. of Lanclot Sisson of Highwinder	15 April
	John s. Thomas Stephenson borne 11 Septembr and baptized 7 Octobr	
	Elizabeth d. of Isaac Sisson of Cracow ...	4 June
	Elizabeth d. to Mr Tho: Dawes of Barton Kirk	6 Jan
	John s. to Will: Smith jun: of Brow ...	12 March
	Sarah d. of William Sander	30 December
	1698.	
15	Anne d. of William Lancaster Sock: ...	11 June
	John s. of Tho: Green	20 ,,
	Margaret d. of Mark Nicolson	26 July
	William s. of Michaell Hellen	28 August
	Jane d. to Ralph Laborum	8 September
	William s. of John Lancaster of Sockbridge	29 ,,
	Amie Winder	28 October
	Frances d. to Mr Tho: Dawes	11 Jan
	Edward s. to William Sisson	6 Feb
	Frances d. to Anthony Swinburne ...	16 April
	1699.	
	Henry s. to Henry Tompson of Bourebank	27 April
	James s. of James Sympson of Highwinder	22 June
	Esther Idle d. to William	27 Octobr
	Joseph Green s. of Tho:	27 Jan
	Will: Walker s. of Rich:	25 Feb

	Anne d. of Lanclot Sisson	4 April
	Henry s. to Henry Tompson	27 ,,
	James s. to James Sympson	22 June
	Mary Winder d. to Nicholas	20 Jan
	Will s. to Edward Lancaster	22 March
	Margaret Mounsey d. to Will: Mounsey ...	29 July
		1700.
	Anne d. to John Soulby	12 Junij
	Will: Dawes s. to Mr Tho: Dawes ...	22 Aug
	Joseph s. to Henry Clarke	15 ,,
	Mary d. to Will Sander	3 Feb
	Sarah d. to Will Idle	16 ,,
	John s. to John Lancaster	6 ,,
	Elizabeth d. to Marke Nicholson	24 Jan:
	Jonathan s. to Edward Lancaster ...	19 Maij
	Jonathan Walker s. of Nathan Walker Quaker	
	Jane Winder d. to Lanclot Winder ...	15 Feb
	Anne d. to Xpopher Clarke	18 December
	John s. to Lanc: Lancaster of Tyrrell ...	26 Aug
		1701.
	Lanc: Sisson his daughter Sarah ..	1 Maij
	Christop: Wilkinson	
	Jonathan s. to Tho Green unpd: to regester according to ye Act of Parliament ...	14 Julij
	Mary d. of Tho: Myles borne	13 August
	Thomas s. of William Warkman borne	27 August
	Edward s. to Richard Winter	12 June
	Mary d. of Richard Jackson borne ...	23 September
	Jane d. to Will. Mounsey	1 October
	Will: Dawes	16 ,,
p. 16	Thomas s. to William Lancaster of Sockbridge	1 January
	Edward s. to Anthony Swinburne borne	19 ,,
	x Thomas s. to Henry Tompson	9 February
	Joseph s. to William Gibson	11 ,,
	Margret d. of Anthoni Crake	
		1702.
	x Margaret d. to John Mounsey of Rawhead	9 April
	x John Robinson s. to John of Powley ...	26 March
	Anne d. to Anthony Crake	2 April
	Joseph s. to John Wilkinson	16 ,,
	Christopher Dawes s. to Thomas Dawes Esqr	11 June
	Richard s. to Richard Winter Milner of Sockbridge	2 August
	Ursula d. to James Sympson	6 ,,

x There are crosses against these names in the original.

Anne d. to Nicholas Winder	20 August
Hugh s. to Michael Hellen	27 ,,
John s. to Rowland Toppin	11 November
Sarah d. to Nathan Walker	17 ,,
Lanclot s. to Isaac Blaylock	1 January
Mary d. to John Soulby	25 ,,
Will: s. to William Walker	4 February
Lanclot s. to Lanclot Winder	11 March
Joseph s. to Lanclot Bewsher	28 ,,
Jonathan s. to George Barker	8 Aprill

1703.

17

John Warkman s. to William	22 April
Robert s. to Mark Nicolson	21 June
Anne Clark d. to Christopher	28 May
William s. to Richard Bouskill	17 June
Anne d. to John Tompson	5 August
John s. to Xpopher Wilkinson of Winder...	27 ,,
Elizabeth d. to Nathaniel Hall	9 September
Mary d. to Tho: Dawes Esqr	20 ,,
Georg s. to Will Mounsey	27 ,,
William s. to George Richardson ...	1 October
John s. to Lanclot Sisson of Tyrrell ...	7 ,,
Bridget d. to Isaac Sourby	15 ,,
William s. to Issabell Hutchinson S.p. ...	18 ,,
Anne d. to Jo: Lancaster	2 Decemb^{r}

1704.

John Sison s. to Lanclot	1 June
Mary d. to Isack Blalick	9 June
Thomas s. to John Brown	10 May
John Rickarby of Bridge	12 September
Sarah Crake d. to Anthony	15 ,,
Margaret d. to Mr Tho: Dawes	16 October
Sarah Jackson d. to Richard	3 September
Frances Sander d. to Will:	28 November
Benjamin Green s. to Tho:	18 December
Mary Lancaster d. to William	3 January
Mary Winter d. to Richard	15 ,,
Mary d. to Nathan Walker borne ...	2 October

1705.

18

Mary d. to John Sisson of Brow borne ...	27 March
Esther Clark d. to Henry of Thorp ...	2 May
Mathew s. to Anthony Swinborn ...	10 ,,
William s. to William Flemming nothus ...	21 ,,
Robert s. to John Wilkinson of Low Winder	31 ,,
Mary d. to Joseph Walker of Yeanwith ...	1 July
Margaret d. to Lan: Winder of Hollinthwaite	19 ,,
Jane d. to James Litle of Bridge ...	2 September

	Dority d. to Christopher Wilkinson of Winder	6 September
	John s. to Lanclot Richardson of Bouerbank	12 ,,
	Joseph s. to Thomas Myles of Selron ...	20 ,,
	John s. to Christopher Clarke of Tirrel ...	18 October
	Henry s. of George Richardson of Ellerbeck	8 November
	Mary d. to Marke Nichilson	11 ,,
p. 20	xDorathy d. of Christo: Wilkinson of Winder	6 Sep
	xJohn s. of Lanc: Richardson of Bourbank	12 ,,
	xJoseph s. of Thomas Miles of Selleran ...	20 ,,
	xJohn s. of Christo: Clarke of Tirrell ...	18 Octob
	Robert s. of Joseph Collack of Bridge was born...	20 ,,
	xHenry s. of George Richardson of Ellerbecke	8 Nov
	xMary d. of Marke Nicholson of Thorp ...	11 ,,
	Mary d. of John Thompson of Woodhouse	3 Jan
	Amie d. of Lanc: Sisson of Terrill ...	10 ,,
	Elizabeth d. of John Lancaster of Sockbridge	21 March
	1706.	
	Joseph s. of Isaac Sowerby of Bridge ...	7 April
	Agnes d. of James Sympson of High Winder	11 ,,
	Agnes d. of George Walker of Yanwath ...	28 ,,
	John s. of John Relfe of Sockbridge ...	15 May
	Mary d. of Richd Bowsfield of Potsoskeld	,, ,,
	Anne d. of Tho: Dawes Esq. of Barton Kirke	23 ,,
	John s. of Isaac Blaiklocke of Selleran ...	29 ,,
	Jane d. of Wm Bearparke of Yanwith ...	5 June
	Ellinor d. of John Robinson of Powley . .	11 July
	Peter s of George Barker of Yanwath Gate	25 ,,
	Mary d. of John Wilkinson of High Winder	29 Aug:
	John s. of Tho: Hodgson of Powley ...	12 Sept:
	Sophia d. of M^{r} Jo: Thompson Scholem^{r} of Barton	3 Nov
	Joseph s. of Wm Boak of Yanwath Hall ...	21 ,,
	Hannah d. of John Boak of Hackthropp being about 22 years of age	,, ,,
	Joseph s. of Rowland Topping of Low Winder	12 Dec
	Mary d. of Joseph Green of Powley ...	9 Jan:
p. 23	Isabel d. of Jo. Rickerby of Bridge ...	19 ,,
	1707.	
	Amy d. of Stephen Nevison of Bowr Bank	8 May
	Margaret d. of Joseph Curr of Emont Bridge	8 June
	Elizabeth d. of Isaac Blacklocke of Selleran	19 ,,

x The entries thus marked are repetitions.

Rachel d. of Wiłłm Idle of Terryll ...	7 Aug:
Elizabeth d. of Antho: Crake of Emont Bridge	31 ,,
Thomas s. of Thomas Dawes Esqr of Barton Church	12 [*Sep:*]
William s. of Wiłłm Sanders of Sockbridge	30 Octob
William s. of John Relfe of Sockbridge ...	6 Nov
Sarah d. of Christopher Clarke of Terryll	11 Dec:
Joseph s. of Joseph Scholick of Walk Mill	27 ,,
George s. of George Richardson of Ellerbeck	5 Feb
Margaret d. of Lanclet Richardson of Powley	12 ,,
Henry s. of George Walker of Yanwath ...	18 ,,
Mary d. of Eliz: Lancaster of Sockbridge...	14 March
Joseph s. of Tho: Hodgson of Powley ...	18 ,,
	1708.
Elizabeth d. of Isaac Sowerby of Bridge ...	7 Apr:
John s. of John Thompson of Woodhouse	15 ,,
Christopher s. of Lanc: Sisson of Terryll ...	21 ,,
William s. of Mr John Thompson of Crakeh	,, ,,
Mary d. of Tho: Green of Sockbridge Hall	22 ,,
William s. of Wiłłm Lancaster of Sockbridge	29 ,,
Jane d. of Richd Jackson of Yanwath.....	13 May
Thomas s. of Lanc: Sisson of High Winder	26 ,,
Lancelot s. of Stephen Nevinson of Bowrbank...	9 June
John s. of Richd Bodle of Powley ...	5 Aug
Elizabeth d. of Wiłłm Bearpark of Yanweth	2 Sept
Leonard s. of Thomas Jones a Stranger ...	19 ,,
George s. of John Wilkinson of High Winder	30 ,,
James s. of John Mounsey of Rawhead ...	3 Nov
Jonathan s. of Rowland Topping of Low Winder	18 ,,
25 Edmond s. of Joseph Walker of Yanwath...	9 Dec
Tamar d. of John Sisson of Brow ...	3 Feb
John s. of Richd Bowsfield of Pothouskeld	24 ,,
Lanclot s. of Wiłłm Sanders of Sockbridge	26 ,,
	1709.
Mary d. of John Relfe of Sockbridge ...	22 Ap:
John s. of William Mounsey of Cross Dormant	9 June
William s. of Thomas Bewsher of Terryll...	21 July
Richard s. of George Walker of Yanwath...	30 ,,
Thomas s. of Tho: Jackson late of Sockbridge	7 Aug
John s. of John Robinson of Powley ...	1 Sept:
Josiah s. of Mary Walker & Lanc: Aery ex Adult:	4 ,,
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Wilson a Vagrant	18 ,,

Richd s. of Willm Boake of Yanwath Hall	5 Octob:
Joseph s. of Lanclet Sission of Terryll ...	20 ,,
Mary d. of Thomas Smith of Brow ...	26 ,,
Robert s. of Thomas Sanders of Sockbridge	2 Nov
James s. of John Atkinson of Thorp ...	16 ,,
Thomas s. of Thomas Ion of Emont Bridge	17 ,,
Isaac s. of Isaac Blaiklocke of High Winder	8 Dec
John s. of Robt Walker of Emont Bridge ...	10 ,,
William s. of George Barker of Yanwath Gate	14 Jan:
Elizabeth d. of Stephen Nevinson of Bowrbank	18 ,,
Lancelot s. of George Richardson of Ellerbeck	16 Feb

1710.

Fletcher s. of Tho: Dawes Esqr of Barton Kirke	30 March
Joseph s. of Christo: Clarke of Terryll ..	4 May
John s. of John Lancaster of Sockbridge ..	31 ,,
Elizabeth d. of Mr Jo: Thompson of Crakey	6 Sept:
William s. of Jonathan Sanders of Terryll	19 Octobr
Thomas s. of Isaac Jaques of Powley was borne	5 Nov:
John s. of Henry Lancastr of Thorp ...	14 Dec:
William s. of John Sisson of Brow ...	16 ,,
Grace d. of Joseph Walker of Yanwath ...	28 ,,
George s. of Richd Jackson of Yanwath ...	6 Jan
Sarah d. of John Thompson of Woodhouse	,, ,,
p. 26 Mary d. of Richd Winter of Powley Mill ...	18 ,,
Mabel d. of Geo Walker of Yanwath ...	6 Feb

1711.

Lancelot s. of Lanc: Richardson of Powley	29 March
William s. of Stephen Nevinson of Bowerbank	30 ,,
Thomas s. of James Simpson of Thorp ..	5 Apr:
Marke s. of Tho: Bewsher of Terryll ...	25 ,,
Dorathy d. of James Little of Emont Bridge	16 May
Susanna d. of Tho: Dawes Esqr of Bartonkirke	17 ,,
Joseph s. of Christo: Clarke of Terryll ...	31 ,,
Anges d. of Isaac Blaiklocke of Selleran ...	20 June
Thomas s. of Joseph Green of Powley ...	19 July
Mary d. of Wm Mounsey of Trestormont ...	20 Sept
Joseph s. of John Rickerby of Emont Bridge	26 ,,
Margaret d. of John Wilkinson of High Winder	13 Dec
Mary d. of Lanc: Sisson of Thorp ...	,, ,,
John s. of Geo: Richardson of Ellerbeck ...	16 Jan:
William s. of John Lancaster of Powley ...	7 Feb

	1712.
Richard s. of Rich[d] Walker of Yanwath ...	25 March
Margaret d. of John Relfe of Sockbridge ...	24 April
William s. of John Lancaster of Sockbridge	1 May
Elizabeth d. of Wi[ll]m Boak of Yanwath Hall	5 June
Thomas s. of George Walker of Yanwath ...	22 July
Katherine d. of Rob[t] Walker of Walk Mill...	13 Aug
Thomas son of a Vagrant	31 ,,
Mary d. of M[r] Philip Thirlwall of Em̄ont Bridge	4 Sept
Amy d. of Jonathan Soulby of High Winder	,, ,,
Sarah d. of John Atkinson of Terryll ...	14 ,,
Martha d. of M[r] James Hays of Powley ...	5 Octob
Mary d. of Joseph Carr of Em̄ont Bridge ...	16 ,,
Anne d. of Tho: Smith of Brow	30 ,,
Frances d. of Tho: Sander of Sockbridge ...	5 Nov:
Elizabeth d. of John Robinson of Low Winder	,, ,,
Anthony s. of John Thompson of Woodhouse	20 ,,
Edward s. of George Richardson of Ellerbecke	15 Jan:
John s. of James Miles of Walk Millne ...	27 ,,
Isabel d. of Tho: Iyon of Em̄ont Bridge ...	17 Feb:
George s. of Tho: Relfe of Potsoskeld ...	4 March
	1713.
Mary d. of John Lancaster of Powley ...	27 Ap:
Lucy d. of Tho: Dawes Esq[r] of Barton Kirke	28 May
Jane d. of Wi[ll]m Pattinson of Powley ...	9 June
Anne d. of Lanc: Lancaster of Terryll ...	18 ,,
Thomas s. of William Edmondson of Trostorm[t]	28 June
Anne d. of Joseph Walker of Yanwath ...	29 ,,
William s. of James Simpson of Thorp ...	29 July
Joseph s. of John Sisson of Brow ...	6 Aug:
Frances d. of W[m] Gibson of Terryl ...	,, ,,
John s. of M[r] John Thompson Scholem[r] ...	10 ,,
Grace d. of Christo: Clarke of Terryl ...	19 ,,
James s. of James Little of Em̄ont Bridge	13 Sept
Frances d. of John Relfe of Sockbridge ...	11 Octob[r]
Thomas s. of Tho: Richardson of Yanwath Gate	18 ,,
Mary d. of Jonathan Sowlby of Selleran ...	11 Nov
Thomas s. of Jonathan Sanders of Terrill...	9 Dec
John s. of Tho: Bewsher of Terrill ...	17 ,,
William s. of Lanc: Sisson of Thorp ...	13 Jan
Anne d. of George Walker of Yanwath ...	18 Feb
Dorathy d. of Rich[d] Winter of Powley Mill	28 ,,
Elizabeth d. of John Pattinson of Powley	13 March
	1714.
Amy d. of Thomas Dawes Esq[r] of Bartonkirk	10 June

	John s. of John Lancaster of Powley ...	26 Aug:
	Edward s. of Edward Helling of Terryll ...	15 Sept:
	Thomas s. of Thomas Nicholson of Emont Bridge	25 Nov:
	Isabel d. of Rich[d] Jackson of Yanwath ...	16 Dec:
	John s. of M[r] James Hays of Bowerbank ...	1 Jan:
	William s. of William Gibson of Terrill ...	10 March
	William s. of William Pattinson of Powley	24 ,,
		1715.
	George s. of Thomas Iyon of Emont Bridge	12 May
	William s. of John Chapplehow of Yanwath	5 June
	Sarah d. of Rich[d] Bowerbank of Emont Bridge	9 ,,
	William s. of Wiłłm Edmondson of Trostorm[t]	16 ,,
	George s. of Tho: Dawes Esq[r] of Barton Kirke	22 ,,
	John s. of Stephen Nevinson of Powley Hall	29 ,,
p. 32	John s. of Lanclot Bewsher of Potsoskeld	7 July
	Amy d. of John Holme of High Winder ...	14 ,,
	Dorathy d. of John Aery of Powley ...	28 ,,
	Anne d. of John Robinson of Low Winder	21 Sept:
	Thomas s. of James Miles of Walk Mill ...	4 Nov:
	Rachel d. of Lanc: Sisson of Terrill ...	3 Dec:
	William s. of Tho: Saunders of Sockbridge	12 Jan
	Esther d. of Christo: Clarke of Terrill ...	,, ,,
	John s. of Joseph Carr of Emont Bridge ...	14 ,,
	Mary d. of Wiłłm Robinson of Emont Bridge	31 ,,
	Thomas s. of Tho: Bewsher of Kirkbarrow	11 March
		1716.
	Dorathy d. of Mathew Winder of Bowerbank	18 April
	Mary d. of Tho: Richardson of Yanwath Gate	24 May
	Agnes d. of John Lancaster of Powley ...	2 July
	Joseph s. of Joseph Walker of Yanwath ...	12 Aug
	Anne d. of Thomas Briggs of Emont Bridge	16 ,,
	Thomas s. of M[r] John Thompson Scholem[r] of Barton	27 Sept:
	Nicholas s. of W[m] Boak of Yanwath ...	18 Octob:
	Isaac s. of Stephen Mounsey of Row ...	19 Nov:
	John s. of John Iyon of Yanwath ...	18 Dec:
	John s. of Jonathan Saunder of Terrill ...	20 ,,
	Thomas s. of John Chapplehow of Yanwath	27 Jan
	Mary d. of John Todhunter of Thorp ...	30 ,,
	Barbary d. of Lancelot Bewsher of Potsoskeld	24 March

1717.

Agnes d. of Wiłłm Fleming of Selleran ...	31 March
John s. of William Gibson of Sockbridge ...	21 April
Margaret d. of Mr John Cockburn of Powley	14 June
Martha d. of Wiłłm Pattinson of Powley ...	7 July
. . . . of Stephen Nevinson of Maines Hall	3 Octob:
Elizabeth d. of Tho: Ion of Emont Bridge	7 Nov:
Mercy d. of Tho: Briggs of Emont Bridge...	14 ,,
John s. of James Miles of Walk Mill ...	10 Decr
Anne d. of Mathew Winder of Bowerbank	27 ,,
John s. of Richd Bowerbank of Emont Bridge	30 Jan:

1718.

34 Thomas s. of John Lancaster of Powley ...	1 May
Elizabeth d. of John Relfe of Sockbridge ...	23 July
Elizabeth d. of Christo: Idle of Terryll ...	24 ,,
Anne d. of Edward Walker of Trestormt ...	4 Sept:
Anne d. Tho: Bewsher of Kirkbarrow ...	8 Octob:
Elizabeth d. of John Iyon of Yanwath ...	12 Nov:
John s. of Thomas Smith of Brow ...	20 ,,
John s. of Mr John Cockburn of Terrill ...	1 Jan:
Anne d. of John Holme of High Winder ...	26 Feb:

1719.

Dorathy d. of Wiłłm Pattinson of Powley...	24 May
John s. of John Whitelock of Terrill ...	2 July
Benjamin s. of Joseph Walker of Yanwath	29 July
Mary d. of Mr John Thompson Scholemr ...	10 Aug:
Joseph s. of Lanc: Bewsher of Potsoskeld	13 ,,
William s. of John Aery of Powley ...	24 Sept:
Thomas s. of Tho: Tinkler junr of Seleran	28 Feb:
Margaret d. of Mr Tho: Workman of Emond Bridge	29 ,,

1720.

Elizabeth d. of James Baxter a Stranger ...	25 April
William s. of Wm Hellen of Terrill ...	18 May
Sarah d. of Jo: Lancastr of Moor End ...	23 ,,
Jane d. of Edwd Walker of Site	29 June
John s. of John Chapplehow of Yanwath ...	10 Aug:
William s. of Thomas Ion of Emont Bridge	21 ,,
Anne d. of James Sisson of Powley ...	19 Sept:
Sarah d. of Wiłłm Stockdall junr of Sockbridge	4 Octobr
William s. of Stephen Mounsey of Powley	12 ,,
William s. of Josiah Smith of Brow ...	9 Nov:
Mary d. of John Iyon of Yanwath ...	,, ,,
Anne d. of John Wilkinson of Sockbridge...	11 Dec:

p. 37

		1721.
	Thomas s. of Wiłłm Fleming of Selleran ...	7 May
	Mary d. of Wiłłm Sisson of High Winder	15 June
	Frances d. of Christopher Idle of Terrill ...	,, ,,
	Mary d. of Wm Pattinson of Powley ...	3 July
	Margaret d. of Tho: Wilson of Sockbridge	7 ,,
	Isabel d. of Tho: Smith of Brow ...	11 July
	William s. of Edwd Sisson of Thwaite Hill	17 Aug:
	Sarah d. of Tho: Bewsher of Kirkbarrow...	27 Sept:
	James s. of Nicholas Lancaster of Powley...	5 Octob^{r}
	John s. of Tho: Tinkler of Selleran ...	2 Dec:
	Agnes d. of Lanc: Bewsher of Potsoskeld...	25 Jan:
	William s. of John Cherry of Emont Bridge	14 Feb:
	Jonathan s. of James Miles of Walk Mill ..	3 March
	Mary d. of James Sisson of Powley ...	8 ,,
	George s. of John Lancaster of Moorend ...	10 ,,
	John s. of Tho: Nicholson of Powley ...	15 ,,
		1722.
	Joseph s. of Wiłłm Stockdale jun^{r} of Sockbridge	6 Sept:
	Anne d. of Stephen Sander of Terrill ...	4 Octob^{r}
	Anne d. of Nicholas Lancaster of Powley...	29 Nov:
	John s. of Josiah Smith of Brow	6 Dec:
	Elizabeth d. of Joseph Scholik of Emont Bridge	30 Jan:
	Hannah d. of Tho: Wilson of Terrill ...	12 March
	Anne d. of Edwd Sisson of Thwaite Hill ..	20 ,,
		1723.
	Robert s. of Joseph Walker of Yanwath ...	16 May
	Richard s. of John Chapplehow of Yanwath	1 Sept:
	Anthony s. of Edward Swinburn of Rawhead	3 octob^{r}
	Mary d. of John Pattinson of Powley ...	31 ,,
	Anne d. of Tho: Briggs of Emont Bridge ...	7 Nov:
	Sarah d. of Wiłłm Barker of Emont Bridge	5 Dec:
	Anne d. of John Lancaster of Moor End ...	18 March
		1724.
	Amy d. of Tho: Ellwood of Thorp ...	17 May
	William s. of John Robinson of Low Winder	2 July
	Thomas s. of Joseph Todd of Selleran ...	,, ,,
	Marg^{t} d. of Robt Knight of Emont Bridge	,, ,,
	William s. of Tho: Dennison of Yanwath ...	19 Aug:
	John s. of Wm Hall of Woodhouse ...	14 Sept:
p. 39	William s. of James Sisson of Powley ...	14 Octob^{r}
	William s. of Wm Sisson of Trosdormont by a Popish Priest	22 ,,

Margaret d. of Lanc: Bewsher of Pososkeld [*sic*]	31 Dec:
Thomas s. of Lanc: Simpson late of Moorhouse	3 Jan:
Agnes d. of John Pattinson of Powley ...	14 ,,
Agnes d. of Tho: Mounsey of Waterside ...	4 Feb:
Barbary d. of Tho: Wilson of Terrill ...	24 ,,
	1725.
Mary d. of Richd Bowerbank of Emont Bridge	15 April
Joseph s. of Stephen Sander of Terrill ...	13 May
Anne d. of Christo: Idle of Terrill ...	21 ,,
Margaret d. of Edwd Sisson of Thwaite Hill	20 June
Margaret d. of Wm Boak jun^r of Yanwath Hall	,, ,,
Thomas s. of Joseph Sowreby of Emont Bridge	8 July
Frances d. of Tho: Hodgson of Bowerbanke	23 ,,
Samuel s. of John Lancaster of Moor End	1 Sept:
Isaac s. of George Mounsey of Powley ...	2 ,,
Agnes d. of Josiah Smith of Brow ...	15 ,,
Anthony s. of Wm Hall of High Winder ...	3 Octob^r
Ellinor d. of Tho: Dennison of Yanwath ..	27 ,,
Elizabeth d. of Joseph Todd of Selleran ...	20 March
	1726.
Mary d. of Tho: Hodgson of Selleran ...	7 April
Mary d. of Tho: Ion of Emont Bridge ...	12 ,,
Thomas s. of John Pattinson of Powley ...	28 ,,
Katherine d. of Jonathan Hindson of Powley	5 May
Dorathy d. of William Boak of Yanwath ...	14 June
Elizabeth d. of Rob: Knight of Emont Bridge	26 ,,
Senhouse s. of Mr Henry Dobson of Sockbridge	16 July
Jane d. of Ed: Swinburn of Thorp ...	29 Sept:
Ellinor d. of John Chapplehow of Yanwath	,, ,,
Margaret d. of Tho: Briggs of Emont Bridge	12 Dec:
William s. of Tho: Mounsey of Waterside	31 ,,
William s. of Tho: Lancaster a stranger ...	22 Jan:
William s. of Tho: Ellwood of Barton Vicarage	7 Feb:
Mary d. of Tho: Sander jun^r of Terrill ...	9 ,,
William s. of Wm Hall of High Winder ...	16 ,,
	1727.
William s. of Lanc: Bewsher of Ellerbeck	1 June
William s. of Wm Boak of Yanwath Gate ..	6 Aug:
Agnes d. of Geo: Mounsey of Powley ...	31 ,,
Henry s. of Robt Nicholson of Thorp ...	12 October
Robert s. of John Lancaster of Moor End	14 ,,

Joseph s. of Rich[d] Bowerbank of Emont Bridge	2 Nov[r]
William s. of Christopher Idle of Terrill ...	30 ,,
Stephen s. of Stephen Sander of Terrill ...	6 Dec:
Elizabeth d. of Wiłłm Sisson of High Winder	21 ,,
Sarah d. of Tho: Wilkinson of High Winder	29 ,,
John s. of John Patinson of Powley ...	13 Feb:
Martha d. of James Sisson of Maines House	7 March
Amy d. of Josiah Smith of Brow ...	14 ,,
	1728.
Agnes d. of Tho: Dennison of Yanwath ...	11 April
William s. of Thomas Hodgson of Bowerbank	29 ,,
John s. Wiłłm Sisson of Trostormount by a Popish Priest	29 May
Thomas s. of Mary Lancaster & Tho: Kirkbride	7 July
Anne d. of Wiłłm Lancaster of Terrill ...	5 Sept:
Anne d. of Wiłłm Hall of Yanwath ...	28 Nov:
Joseph s. of Joseph Todd of Selleran ...	4 Jan:
Jane d. of Joseph Clark of Thorp ...	24 ,,
	1729.
William s. of Tho: Wilkinson of High Winder	1 May
Joseph s. of John Mounsey of Sockbridge...	13 Aug:
Rich[d] s. of Tho: Ellwood of Barton Vicarage	16 ,,
George s. of Tho: Mounsey of Waterside ...	21 ,,
Henry s. of Joseph Hodgson of Brow ...	28 ,,
James s. of Tho: Lancaster of Hollinthwaite	16 Sept:
Joseph & Mary twins of John Sisson of Row	,, ,,
Elizabeth d. of John Lancaster of Sockbridge	23 ,,
Abrabam s. of Geo: Mounsey of Powley ...	25 ,,
Alice d. of Tho: Hodgson of Selleran ...	3 Nov:
John s. of Tho: Sander of Terrill... ...	17 ,,
Sarah d. of Joseph Grisedale of Powley Mill	11 Dec:
Elizabeth d. of W[m] Boak of Yanwath Gate	29 Jan:
Marg[t] d. of John Chapplehow of Yanwath	5 Feb:
Marg[t] d. of Robert Nicholson of Thorp ...	26 ,,
Rob[t] s. of John Stephens of Moorend ...	13 March
	1730.
Mary d. of Jonathan Hindson of Powley ...	26 March
Marg[t] d. of Christo: Idle of Terrill ...	21 June
Elizabeth d. of Tho: Briggs of Crakey ...	15 Sept:
Thomas s. of Tho: Mounsey of Waterside...	17 ,,
p. 44 Thomas s. of Tho: Carter of Terrill ...	5 Octob[r]
Elizabeth d. of Tho: Hodgson of Selleran...	29 ,,

Margaret d. of Joseph Clarke of Thorp ...	5 Nov:
Jane d. of John Wilson of Yanwath ...	15 ,,
Jane d. of John Renwicke of Emont Bridge	2 Jan:
William s. of Gerard Walker of Yanwath...	4 Feb:
Mary d. of Geo: Monkhouse of Emont Bridge	27 ,,
Margt d. of Joseph Todd of Seleran ...	28 ,,
	1731.
John s. of John Mounsey of Sockbridge ...	15 Apr:
John s. of John Lancaster of Sockbridge ...	10 June
Jane d. of John Clark of Thorp	15 July
John s. of John Sisson of Crostormint ...	8 Aug:
Joseph s. of John Wittam of Sharrow ...	31 ,,
John s. of Wm Lancaster of Terrill ...	12 Sept:
Sarah d. of John Pattinson of Powley ...	23 ,,
Anne d. of John Forster of Yanwath Hall...	30 ,,
Jane d. of Tho: Wilson of Terrill ...	21 Octobr
Jane d. of Lazarus Nicholson of Terrill ...	11 Nov:
Thomas s. of Tho: Dennison of Yanwath...	23 Feb:
Isabel d. of Tho: Wilkinson of High Winder	24 ,,
Joseph s. of Wm Sisson of Crostormint by a Popish Priest	15 March
	1732.
Joseph s. of Joseph Grisedale of Powley Mill	23 May
John s. of James Sisson of Powley Hall ...	1 June
Elizabeth d. of Jonathan Maughan of Yanwath	20 July
Mary d. of John Stephens of Moor End ...	3 Aug:
William s. of John Lancaster of Sockbridge	10 ,,
Joanna d. of Thos. Briggs of Crakey ...	30 ,,
Mathew s. of John Fenwike of Emont Bridge	14 Sept:
Isabel d. of Tho: Sander of Sockbridge ...	,, ,,
Mary d. of Rob: Nicholson of Thorpe ...	17 ,,
Elizabeth d. of Lazrus Nicholson of Terrill	27 ,,
John s. of Tho: Heyling of Low Winder ...	19 Octobr
Anne d. of Tho: Mounsey of Waterside ...	16 Nov:
Anne d. of Tho: Langhorne of Yanwath ...	17 ,,
John s. of Tho: Carter of Terrill	21 Dec:
Amy d. of Christo: Idle of Terrill ...	22 March
	1733.
Sarah d. of Joseph Scowlick junr of Emont Bridge	19 Apr:
John s. of Tho: Lancaster of Hollinthwaite	22 ,,
Sarah d. of Wm Sisson of High Winder ...	12 July
William s. of John Forster of Yanwath Gate	27 Sept:

John s. of Tho: Wilson of Sockbridge ...	4 Octob[r]
Thomas s. of Rob[t] Sander of Sockbridge ...	,, ,,
Elisabeth d. of Jane Pattinson of Powley...	25 Nov:
Elisabeth d. of John Boak of Yanwath ...	13 Dec:
John s. of Robert Nicholson of Thorp ...	31 Jan:
Mary d. of James Castlehow of Hollinthwaite	2 Feb:
Mary d. of Joseph Todd of Seleran ...	27 Feb:
	1734.
Jane d. of Tho: Langhorne of Eamond Bridge	10 April
Jane d. of Will Sisson of Crosdormant ...	20 ,,
Thomas s. of John Mounsey of Sockbridge	14 May
Mary d. of Lazarus Nicholson of Tirril ...	6 June
Joseph s. of John Clark of Thorp ...	3 Oct[r]
Elisabeth d. of John Rennick of Eamond Bridge	17 ,,
Thomas s. of Joseph Jackson of Eamond Bridge	30 Jan:
John s. of William Stockdale of Sockbridge	2 Feb:
William s. of John Pattinson of Powley ...	28 Feb:
p. 50	**1735.**
Thomas s. of Thomas Hellin of Low Winder	14 April
Robert s. of Thomas Mounsey of Ellerbeck	24 ,,
James s. of Edward Swinburn of Rawhead	2 May
Jane d. of George Mounsey of Waterside...	11 July
Joseph s. of James Sisson of Mains House	23 ,,
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Cherry of Tirril ...	14 Aug:
Joseph s. of Thomas Lancaster of Powley	22 ,,
Joseph s. of John Chapplehow of Yanwath	9 Oct[r]
Ann d. of Thomas Wilson of Tirril ...	,, ,,
Thomas s. of George Richardson of Barton Kirk	28 Novb[r]
John s. of John Forster of Yanwath ...	18 Dec[r]
Margaret d. of Joseph Wilson Curate of Barton	16 Jan:
Richard s. of John Wallice of Winder ...	6 Feb:
Isabel d. of John Ealand of Sockbridge ...	18 ,,
Hannah d. of Lazarus Nicholson of Tirril	18 March
	1736.
Jane d. of George Munkhouse of Eamond Bridge	10 April
Thomas s. of John Lancaster of Sockbridge	6 June
Jane d. of Joseph Grisdale of Powley Mill	17 ,,
Sarah d. of John Sisson of Powley ...	21 ,,
Mary d. of John Mounsey of Sockbridge ...	7 July
Robert s. of Joseph Scollick of Eamond Bridge	21 ,,
Isaac s. of John Airey of Powley ...	31 ,,

Ann d. of William Sisson of Crosdormant...	2 Oct[r]
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Elwood of Thorpe	18 Nov[r]
Elisabeth d. of John Stephens of Moor End	25 ,,
William s. of Nathan Rawlinson of Sockbridge	28 ,,
Ann d. of Robert Nicholson of Thorpe ...	13 Jan:
Christopher s. of John Clark of Sockbridge	19 Feb:
Joseph s. of Joseph Jackson of Yanwath ...	6 March
	1737.
George s. of George Richardson of Barton Kirk	16 April
Edward s. of Edward Sisson of Thwaite Hill	28 ,,
John s. Joseph Boak of Yanwath ...	,, ,,
251 Joseph s. of Nicholas Boak of Yanwath ...	11 May
Joseph s. of William Lancaster of Park Foot	16 June
Eisabeth d. of Thomas Licot of Eamond Bridge	16 Sep:
Elisabeth d. of John Eland of Sockbridge	29 ,,
George s. of Jonathan Dawson of Bowerbank	3 Nov:
Mary d. of Joseph Wilson Curate of Barton	15 Dec[r]
John s. John Earl of Tirril	15 Jan:
Isabel d. of Isaac Askew of Powley ...	11 Feb:
Elisabeth d. of Geor. Mounsey of Waterside	23 ,,
Thomas s. of Thomas Sander of Sockbridge Hall	,, ,,
William s. of William Stockdale of Sockbridge	11 Mar
Mary d. of Tho: Mounsey of Ellerbeck ...	23 ,,
	1738.
George s. of George Munkhouse of Eamond Bridge	17 Apr:
John s. of John Lancaster of Sockbridge ...	7 May
John s. Mary Wilkinson of Low Winder ...	11 ,,
Hannah d. of Joseph Scollick of Eamond Bridge	7 June
Ann d. of Thomas Cherry of Sockbridge ...	15 ,,
John s. of William Lancaster of Sockbridge	20 Sept[r]
William s. of Joseph Boak of Yanwath ...	25 Nov[r]
Jane d. of Isaac Askew of Powley ...	29 Dec[r]
Agnes d. of Nathan Rawlingson of Sockbridge	31 ,,
Mary d. of Thomas Wilson of Tirril ...	4 Jan[ry]
Mary d. of Thomas Licot of Eamont Bridge	6 ,,
Margaret d. of John Mounsey of Park House	22 March
	1739.
Thomas s. of Jonathan Dawson of Bowerbank	29 March
Margaret d. of John Stephens of Moor End	31 May

Robert s. of Robert Nicholson of Thorp ... 5 July
Hannah d. of Joseph Grisdale of Powley Mill ... ... 4 Oct[r]
Michael s. of John Clark of Powley ... 25 ,,
Sarah d. of Isaac Askew of Powley ... 3 Nov[r]
William s. of Robert Sander of Sockbridge 4 ,,
Mary d. of Thomas Hellin of Low Winder 15 ,,
Jane d. of Joseph Jackson of Yanwath ... 16 ,,
Thomas s. of John Walker of Tirril ... 22 ,,
William s. of Thomas Licot of Eamond Bridge ... ... 28 ,,
Dinah d. of John Earl of Tirril ... ... 27 January
Margaret d. of George Munkhouse of Eamond Bridge ... ... 28 ,,
p. 52 William s. of John Bewsher of Terril ... 17 March
Elisabeth d. of Nicholas Boak of Eamond Bridge ... ... 23 ,,

1740.

Ann d. of Thomas Greenhow of Tirril ... 13 April
Margaret d. of John Wallice of Low Winder 15 May
John s. of Joseph Wilson Curate of Barton 6 June
John s. of Thomas Ivyson of High Winder 4 Dec[r]
William s. of John Mounsey of Park House 6 ,,
Joseph s. of John Lancaster of Sockbridge 17 ,,
Paul [? *Saul*] s. of William Lancaster of Parkfoot ... ... 31 Jan[ry]
Dinah d. of Richard Baldwin of Powley ... 20 Feb:
John s. of Thomas Rauson of Eamond Bridge ... ... 10 March

1741.

Esther d. of Chr. Idle of Tirril ... ... 23 Ap[r]
Joseph s. of Jacob Thompson of Barton Vicarage ... ... 7 May
Jane d. of John Airey of Powley... ... 14 ,,
Barbara d. of John Gott of Powley ... 16 ,,
Mary d. of Joseph Scollick of Eamond Bridge ... ... 12 July
Jacob s. of Joseph Boak of Yanwath Hall ,, ,,
William s. of William Jackson of Yanwath 2 Aug
Isabel d. of George Mounsey of Waterside 30 ,,
Mary d. of Thomas Cherry of Sockbridge... 3 Sep
John s. of Isaac Askew of Powley ... 16 ,,
Mary d. of Joseph Hodgson of Holehouse 26 Oct[r]
John s. of Thomas Mounsey of Ellerbeck... 12 Nov[r]
John s. of M[r] Richard Woodsworth of Sockbridge ... ... 27 ,,
Roger s. of John Bewsher of Tirril ... 12 Dec[r]
Barbara d. of George Munkhouse of Eamond Bridge ... ... 16 ,,

Mary d. of Robert Nicholson of Thorp ...	28 Jan^ry
John s. of John Wallice of Low Winder ...	7 March
William s. of Lancelot Sander of Sockbridge	14 ,,
	1742.
John s. of Tho: Thompson of Yanwath ...	26 Apr
Joseph s. of Thomas Wilson of Tirril ...	2 May
Ellzabeth d. of Joseph Wilson Curate of Barton	11 July
5 Jane d. of Ric: Bowerbank of Eamond Bridge	12 Aug:
Thomas s. of Thomas Ivyson of Thorp ...	23 Dec^r
John s. of John Mounsey of Parkhouse ...	,, ,,
George s. of John Lancaster of Sockbridge	19 Jan^ry
William s. of Isaac Askew of Powley ...	20 ,,
Ann d. of Joseph Jackson of Yanwath ...	30 ,,
Thomas s. of Lancelot Sander of Sockbridge	10 March
	1743.
Joseph s. of Joseph Walker of Yanwath ...	14 Apr:
Elisabeth d. of Jonathan Dawson of Bowerbank	15 May
Mary d. of Nathan Rallison of Thorp ...	,, ,,
William s. of George Mounsey of Waterside	29 ,,
Margaret d. of Isabel Winder of Tirrill ...	4 June
William s. of Joseph Grisedale of Powley Mill	5 ,,
Elisabeth d. of William Lancaster of Parkfoot	22 ,,
William s. of Jacob Thomson of Barton Vicarage	24 July
Thomas s. of Joseph Boak of Anwath Hall	6 Sep^r
Mary d. of Joseph Sisson of Tirril ...	11 ,,
John s. of John Clark of Powley	29 ,,
Joseph s. of Joseph Abbot of Low Winder	17 Nov^r
Robert s. of John Walker of Tirril ...	26 ,,
William s. of Ric: Baldwin of Powley ...	27 ,,
Susan d. of Tho: Mounsey of Ellerbeck ...	1 Dec
	1744.
Frances d. of Joseph Walker of Yanwath...	4 Oct^r
Margaret d. of Wm Chapplehow of Crakah	11 ,,
Joseph s. of Thomas Cherry of Sockbridge	15 Nov^r
Sarah d. of Lancelot Sander of Sockbridge	29 ,,
Isabella d. of John Lancaster of Sockbridge	15 Dec^r
Isaac s. of Isaac Askew of Powley ...	17 Jan^ry
Dorothy d. of Tho: Ivison of Thorp ...	21 March
57	**1745.**
George and Thomas sons of John Mounsey of Parkhouse	5 Apr:
Mary d. of John Bewsher of Barton Kirk ...	13 ,,
Mary d. of Isaac Mounsey of Powley ...	28 ,,

	John s. of William Sisson of Thwaite Hill	13 June
	Margaret d. of Joseph Stockdale of Sockbridge	16 ,,
	Robert s. of Joseph Jackson of Yanwath ...	30 ,,
	Elizabeth d. of Joseph Boak of Yanwath Hall	20 Sept[r]
	Henry s. of Joseph Abbot of Low Winder	29 ,,
	Joseph s. of Jno. Bowman of Powley ...	5 Oct[r]
	Joseph s. of Robert Scot of High Winder ...	29 Jan[ry]
		1746.
	William s. of William Lancaster of Powley	15 May
	William s. of William Richardson of Barton Kirk	18 ,,
	Thomas s. of John Bewsher of Barton Kirk	28 Aug:
	William s. of Joseph Stockdale of Sockbridge	8 Jan[ry]
	Mary d. of Thomas Jackson of Woodside...	22 ,,
	John s. of Lancelot Sander of Sockbridge ..	5 Feb:
	Marg[t] d. of John Lancaster of Sockbridge...	23 ,,
p. 59	Elizabeth d. of Isaac Askew of Powley ...	5 March
	William s. of Thomas Thompson of Yanwath	8 ,,
	Samuel Freeman (born the 9th July 1736 and having not been baptized before was, at the Request of his Mother and his own desire)	15 ,,
	Stephen s. of Isaac Mounsey of Powley ...	,, ,,
		1747.
	Mary d. of Jonathan Dawson of Row Head	16 April
	Richard s. of Joseph Abbot of Winder Hall	26 ,,
	William s. of William Sisson of Thwaite Hill	30 ,,
	Jacob s. of Jacob Thompson of Barton Kirk	28 May
	Joseph s. of Joseph Boak of Yanwath Hall	2 June
p. 61	William s. of Joseph Scollick of Emont Bridge	20 ,,
	Elizabeth d. of John Mounsey of Park House	25 ,,
	John s. of John Walker of Tirril... ...	15 July
	William s. of Joseph Jackson of Yanwath	16 Aug[t]
	Joseph s. of Jn[o] Earle of Sockbridge ...	1 Oct[r]
	Jane d. of William Chapplehow of Crakah	,, ,,
	George s. of Edward Richardson of Powley	7 ,,
	Joseph s. of Thomas Ivinson of Broad Ing	14 ,,
	Edmund s. of Edmund Bowman of Selleran	15 ,,
	Nicolas s. of Christopher Wilson of High Brow	16 ,,
	Mary d. of John Bowman of Powley ...	29 ,,
	Julia d. of George Mounsey of Waterside	17 Nov:

	John s. of Joseph Sisson of Tiril	14 Jan^ry
	John s. of Benjamin Walker of Bowerbank	21 ,,
	William s. of Thomas Cherry of Sockbridge	23 ,,
	William s. of Nicholas Boak of Emond Bridge	6 March
		1748.
	Joseph s. of Solomon Grisdale of Selleran...	31 March
63	Isabell d. of Thomas Jackson of Wood Side	14 April
	Ann d. of Mark Nicholson of Powley ...	19 May
	Frances d. of Samuel Bleamire of Emont Bridge	9 June
	John s. of Joseph Edmondson of Thorp ...	25 ,,
	Thomas s. of Isaac Askew of Powley ...	20 Oct^r
	Thomas s. of William Lancaster of Powley	4 Nov^r
	Jane d. of John Bewsher of Barton Kirk ...	2 Jan^ry
	Cathrine d. of Lancelot Sander of Sockbridge	21 ,,
	Henry s. of Henry Nicholson of Moor End	2 Feb^ry
	John s. of William Chapplehow of Crakah	7 ,,
	Philip s. of Joseph Abbot of Winder Hall	2 Mar:
	Thomas s. of Joseph Walker of Crookdike...	,, ,,
		1749.
	Isabel d. of Thomas Parker of Tirril ...	18 May
	Amy d. of John Lancaster of Sockbridge ...	1 June
	Elisabeth d. of Joseph Scollick of Eamont Bridge	30 Aug:
	John s. of Joseph Stockdale of Sockbridge	10 Sept^r
	Joseph s. of Benjamin Walker of Bowerbank	19 Oct^r
	John s. of John Lancaster of Maines House	28 Dec^r
65	Richard s. of Joseph Boak of Yanwath Hall	23 Jan^ry
	Ann d. of William Sisson of Thwaite Hill	25 ,,
		1750.
	Thomas s. of Joseph Edmondson of New House	7 April
	Mary d. of Thomas Ivinson of Sockbridge	10 May
	Margaret d. of Joseph Jackson of Yanwath	13 ,,
	Mary d. of Mark Nicholson of Powley ...	17 ,,
	John s. of Isaac Mounsey of Powley ...	20 ,,
	Jane d. of Thomas Heylin of Low Winder	21 ,,
	Agnes d. of Isaac Askew of Powley ...	23 Aug:
	Jane d. of Nicholas Boak of Emond Bridge	2 Sept^r
	Thomas s. of Thomas Richardson of Yanwath Gate	17 ,,
	John s. of William Airey of Powley ...	8 Nov^r
	Mary d. John Mounsey of Park House ...	29 ,,
	Thomas s. of Henry Nicholson of Moor End	14 Feb:
		1751.
	William s. of William Chapplehow of Crakah	27 March

p. 66	Samuel s. of John Lancaster of Sockbridge	15 Apr
	Thomas s. of Joseph Pearson of Waterside	28 ,,
	Margaret d. of Joseph Sisson of Tirril ...	1 May
	Isaac s. of Jacob Thompson of Barton Kirk	5 ,,
	Frances d. of Lancelot Sander of Sockbridge	16 June
	William s. of Joseph Abbot of High Brow	20 ,,
	John s. of Edward Richardson of Powley...	19 Sept[r]
	Joseph s. of Joseph Stockdale of Sockbridge	25 ,,
	John s. John Bewsher of Barton Kirk ...	10 Oct[r]
	William s. of John Lancaster of Maines House	4 Nov[r]
	Elisabeth d. of Tho: Hellin Parish Clerk of Barton	28 ,,
	Rachel d. of Barnabas Bewsher	29 Dec:
		1752.
	Ann d. of Joseph Edmondson of New House	10 Feb:
	Benjamin s. of Benjamin Walker of Bowerbank	5 March
	Thomas s. of Thomas Dixon of Yanwath...	12 ,,
	William s. of Joseph Walker of Crookdike	19 ,,
p. 68	Mary d. of Edmund Bowman of Selleran...	21 May
	Thomas and John Twin-sons of Thomas Parker of Terril	24 ,,
	Jonathan s. of John Earle of Sockbridge ...	22 June
	Mary d. of Isaac Askew of Powley ...	11 July
	Eisabeth d. of William Airey of Powley ...	23 ,,
	Mary d. of Joseph Boak of Yanwath Hall	30 Aug:
	Jonathan s. of Jonathan Richardson late of Woodhouse deceased	12 Oct[r]
	Nicholas s. of James Lancaster of Powley	7 Dec[r]
	Arthur s. of Joseph Abbot of High Brow ..	28 ,,
		1753.
	William s. of Isaac Mounsey of Powley ...	8 Feb:
	Mary d. of William Chapplehow of Tirril	14 ,,
	Andrew s. of John Armstrong of Eamond Bridge	6 March
	Henry s. of Edward Richardson of Powley	8 ,,
	Joseph s. of Joseph Pearson of Waterside...	22 ,,
	Eleanor d. of John Lancaster of Mains House	26 April
	Mary d. of William Sisson of Thwaite Hill	28 June
	Elizabeth and Mary Twin-daughters of Henry Hodgson of Row Head ...	,, ,,
	Ann d. of John Lancaster of Sockbridge ...	13 Sept[r]
p. 71	Joseph s. of Thomas Bewsher of Broad Ings	20 ,,
	Ann d. of Henry Nicholson of Moore End	27 ,,
	John s. of Thomas Tindall of Poke Mills ...	29 ,,
	Mary d. of George Mounsey of High Winder	11 Oct[r]

	Mary d. of Joseph Jackson of Yanwath Gate	21 ,,
	John s. of Thomas Richardson of Yanwath Gate	10 Dec[r]
	James s. of Tho: Borrick of Sockbridge ...	20 ,,
		1754.
	Frances d. of Jacob Addison of High Brow	30 May
	Frances d. of Edmund Bowman of Selleran	6 June
	Ann d. of Lancelot Sander of Sockbridge...	13 ,,
	Margaret d. of Benjamin Walker of Bowerbank	11 July
	Joseph s. of Thomas Ivinson of Sockbridge	24 ,,
	Ann d. of Joseph Walker of Crookdike ...	1 Aug:
	Thomas s. of Thomas Green of Thorp ...	8 ,,
	John s. of John Armstrong of Eamond Bridge	22 Sept[r]
	Julia d. of John Robinson a stranger ...	19 Oct[r]
	Isabel d. of Isaac Askew of Powley ...	22 Nov[r]
	Anthony s. of Henry Turner of Eamont Bridge	11 Dec[r]
		1755.
72	Mary d. of Joseph Stockdale of High Winder	9 Jan[ry]
	Ann d. of Henry Hodgson of Rawhead ...	13 Feb:
	Mary d. of Thomas Bewsher of Broad Ings	15 ,,
	Mary d. of Elizabeth Steeple of Sockbridge	,, ,,
	William s. of Margaret Harrison of Powley	6 March
	Mary d. of W[m] Richardson of Eamond Bridge	24 ,,
	Hannah d. of W[m] Idle of Tirril ...	14 Apr:
	Mary d. of John Lancaster of Mains House	19 ,,
	Margaret d. of Jacob Thomson of Barton Church	11 May
	William s. of William Airey of Powley ...	30 ,,
	Christopher s. of Joseph Boak of Yanwath Hall	1 June
	Joseph s. of William Chapplehow of Tirril	,, ,,
	John s. of Henry Nicholson of Moor End...	10 Aug
	William s. of Thomas Parker of Tirril ...	17 ,,
	Hannah d. of John Walker of Thorpe ...	22 Oct[r]
	Jonah s. of John Smith of Low Brow ...	5 Dec[r]
		1756
	Jane d. of Thomas Charter of Eamond Bridge	29 Jan[ry]
	Dorothy d. of Alexander Crommie of Eamond Bridge	19 Feb:
74	John s. of Samuel Lancaster of New House	20 ,,
	Edward s. of Edward Richardson of Powley	28 ,,
	Eleanor d. of Olive Munkhouse of Yanwath	,, ,,

	John s. of Benjamin Pattinson of Powley...	12 March
	Elisabeth d. of Lancelot Todd of Crakah...	3 Apr:
	*Mary d. of Thomas Richardson of Yanwath	4 May
	Ann Dawson of Sockbridge in ye 17th year of her age	27 June
	Isaac s. of John Lancaster of Sockbridge...	8 July
	Mary d. of Henry Hodgson of Row Head...	22 ,,
	Sarah d. of Joseph Stockdale of High Winder	16 Aug:
	Margaret d. of Thos Green of Thorp ...	22 ,,
	Robert s. of Sarah Pattenson of Powley ...	9 Sept^r
	Mary d. of John Armstrong of Eamond Bridge	12 ,,
	Jane d. of Joseph Sisson of Tirril ...	,, ,,
		1757.
	Joseph s. of John Lancaster of Mains House	8 Feb:
	Thomas s. of Philip Grindall of Powley ...	11 March
p. 75	Margaret d. of John Smith of Low Brow ...	30 May
	Elisabeth d. of Wm Gibson of Sockbridge...	2 June

The Register given in June ye 7th, 1757.

	Isabel d. of Joseph Boak of Yanwath Hall	12 June
	Mary d. of Ann Nicholson of Holehouse ...	8 July
	Agnes d. of Benjamin Walker of Bowerbank	21 ,,
	William s. of Mr John Banger of Powley ...	22 ,,
	Franciss s. of John Sisson of Swarthbeck ...	9 Oct^r
	John s. of John Sisson of Crosdormount .	1 Dec^r
	Thomas s. of Sarah Askew of Powley ...	6 ,,
	Joseph and Frances s. and d. of Lancelot Sander of Sockbridge	23 ,,
		1758.
	Ann d. of Anthony Hall of Sockbridge ...	3 Feb^ry
	Thomas s. of George Malcom of Yanwath	,, ,,
	John s. of Richard Walton of Sockbridge...	9 ,,
	Mary d. of Joseph Edmondson of Crakah...	12 ,,

The Copy of ye Register was given in April ye 18th 1758.

p. 78	Ann d. of William Walker of Eamont Bridge	18 Apr:
	Joseph s. of Henry Nicholson of Moor End	11 May
	Ann d. of Thomas Pattinson of Powley ...	8 June
	Amy d. of William Smith of Low Brow ...	10 ,,
	Edward s. of Richard Mounsey of Powley	11 ,,
	Samuel s. of Samuel Lancaster of New House	6 July
	Ann d. of William Gibson of Sockbridge...	13 ,,
	Mary d. of Thomas Thomson of Powley ...	19 ,,

* At the end of this entry a later hand has added the words "half mad."

Thomas s. of Joseph Stockdale of Sockbridge	20 Aug^{t}
Mary d. of Joseph Todd of High Winder...	24 Sep^{t}
William s. of Edward Richardson of Powley	26 ,,
Joseph s. of Joseph Sisson of Tirril ...	11 Oct^{r}
Elizabeth d. of William Ellwood of Thorp	13 ,,
Isabella d. of John Armstrong of Yanwath	17 ,,
Elizabeth d. of William Wilkinson of Low Winder	24 Dec^{r}
1759.	
Joseph s. of Henry Hodgson of Powley ...	13 Jan^{ry}
Catharine d. of Mr John Banger of Powley	22 ,,
John s. of John Smith of Low Brow ...	19 Feb^{ry}
Thomas s. of Thomas Parker of Tirril ...	21 ,,
Joshua s. of John Lancaster of Mains House	17 April
Margaret d. of George Mounsey of High Winder	19 ,,
Thos s. of Saml and Hellen Lancaster ...	23 Sep^{r}
Rowland s. of Rich^{d} and Mary Walton ...	,, ,,
Joseph s. of Jos: and Ann Tod of High Wind^{r}	16 Decemb^{r}
1760.	
Joseph s. of Thos Charter of Emont Bridge	6 January
Eliz: d. of Ann Mitchell	27 ,,
Mary d. of Jno and Mary Turner of Sockbridge	3 Feb:
Benjamin s. of Benjamin Pattinson Powley	20 ,,
Mary d. of Thos and Jane Green of Thorp	30 March
Mary d. of Benjamin & Margaret Walker	27 Aprill
Robert s. of Joseph Stockdale of Sockbridge	6 July
Eliz: d. of John Armstrong of Yanwath .	27 ,,
Eliz: d. of Henry Carwick of Powley ...	16 Aug^{t}
W^{m} s. of Thos & Ruth Bewsher of Broad Ing	18 ,,
Geo: s. of Geo: & Barbara Malcomb of Yanwath	24 ,,
John s. of Thos Pattinson of Powley ...	2 Septembr
Marg^{t} d. of Jos: Boake of Yanwth Hall ...	13 Novemb
Marg^{t} d. of Henry Hodgson of Powley ...	4 Deceb^{r}
1761.	
Richard s. of Willm & Eliz: Elwood of Thorp	1 Jan:
Thos s. of Thos Sander	,, ,,
Eliz: d. of Mr Jno Benger of Powley ...	26 Feb^{ry}
W^{m} s. of John Sanderson of Bridge ...	5 March
Amy d. of Jno Scott Sockbridge ...	29 ,,
W^{m} s. of Jno & Jane Smith of Barton Viccar^{ge}	2 Aug^{t}

Mary d. of Richard & Mary Walton ... 5 Sept^{r}
Jane d. of Jno Sisson of Crosdorm^{t} ... 11 November
Mary d. of Thos Simpson Sockbridge ... 4 December
W^{m} s. of Henry Nicholson of Moor End ... 30 ,,

1762.

8th June was ye head Court

Eliz: d. of Thos Thompson of Powley ... 1 Mar:
Ann d. of Philip Robinson Tyrrel ... 20 May
William s. of Mary Grisdale of Powley ... 21 June
John s. of John Turner of Sockbridge ... 5 July
Samuell s. of Samuell Lancaster of Newhouse ... ... 8 ,,
Thos s. of Joseph Todd of High Winder ... 5 September
Isaac s. of Joseph Stockdale of Sockbridge 25 ,,

1763.

Eliz: d. of Thos Simpson Sockbridge ... 2 January
W^{m} s. of John Armstrong Yanworth ... 16 ,,
Jane d. of Benjamin Walker of Tyrrel ... 26 March
George & Charlotte Twins son and dau. of Wm Henderson of High Brow ... 4 Aprill
W^{m} s. of Richard & Mary Walton ... 6 ,,
Isaac s. of John Sutton of Eamont Bridge 12 ,,
John s. of Mr Thos Green of ye Excise . 5 May
Mary d. of Robert Mounsey Ellerbeck ... 6 June
Margaret d. of Wm Elwood of Thorp ... 21 July
Mary d. of Wm Bowerbank Thorp ... 28 ,,

1764.

W^{m} s. of Wm Smith of Yanwath... ... 1 February
Robert s. of Robert Nicholson ye young^{r} of Tyrrel ... ... 22 Aprill
p. 86 William s. of Thos Pattinson of Powley ... 29 ,,
John s. of Mary Bailiff of Powley ... 5 May
Joseph s. of John Turner of Sockbridge .. 7 June
Margaret d. of Thos Thompson of Powley 11 ,,
Jonathan s. of Henry Nicholson of Moor End ... ... 21 ,,
John s. of Thomas Parker of Rawhead ... 17 July

July 24—A Copy of the Register given in at the Head Court at Penrith

Thomas s. of Thomas Myers Clerk ... 26 July
Eliz: d. of Mr Thos Green of Hole-house ... 8 Augst
Mary d. of Samuel Lancaster of New House 7 Sep^{r}
Eleanor d. of Thomas Simpson of Sockbridge ... ... 27 ,,
Dorothy d. of Geo: Denham Officer of Excise ... ... 2 Oct^{r}
James s. of Joseph Stockdale of Sockbridge 19 ,,
Susanna d. of Robt Mounsey of Ellerbeck 15 Nov^{r}

Thos s. of John Robinson of Powley ...	9 Dec:
Jane d. of Richd Johnston of Yanwath ...	21 ,,
Arthur s. of John Earl of Sockbridge ...	23 ,,
	1765.
Mary d. of Hiram Hutchinson L. Winder	17 Feb:
Ann d. of John Armstrong	31 March
John s. of William Stockdale of Sockbridge	8 June
Richard s. of Richard Walton of Sockbridge	25 July
Mary d. of Thos Myers Clerk	1 Aug:
Jane d. of John Sutton of Emont Bridge ..	15 Augst
Mary d. of William Gibson of Sockbridge	31 ,,
Mary d. of Thos Nicholson of Powley ...	5 Sepr
Geo: s. of Joseph Jackson of Emont Bridge	,, ,,
Sarah d. of John Boak of Moor End ...	2 Octr
Mary d. of Thos How of Powley ...	21 ,,
37 Thomas s. of Thos Bewsher of Tirrel ...	31 ,,
Catharine d. of Wm Ellwood of Thorp ...	3 Novr
Rebecca & Eliz: daughters of Henry Hodgson of Powley	22 Decr
John s. of Thomas Simpson of Sockbridge	27 ,,
	1766.
Thomas s. of William Henderson of Low Brow	16 March
Dinah d. of John Earle of Sockbridge ...	20 ,,
Mary d. of Joseph Nicholson of Kirkbarrow	10 Augt
John s. of Ann Hodgson of Sockbridge ...	5 Sepr
Betty d. of Thomas Boak of Yanwath ...	14 ,,
Joseph s. of Sarah Thompson of Barton Church	17 Octr
Grace d. of Mary-Ann Blamire of Yanwath	20 Novr
William s. of Samuel Lancaster of Newhouse	14 Decr
William s. of Robt Mounsey of Bowerbank	25 ,,
	1767.
Joseph s. of Sarah Thompson of Barton Church	6 Jan:
Wm s. of John Stockdale of Sockbridge ...	29 ,,
Anthony s. of Mary Mounsey of Sockbridge Hall	1 March
William s. of Joseph Brown of Mains House	2 ,,
Sarah d. of John Earl of Sockbridge ...	30 April
Margaret d. of John Sisson of Vicarage ...	,, ,,
Jonathan s. of Jonathan Thompson of Yanwath	24 May
John s. of Thomas Myers Clerk of New House	14 June
Jane d. of Thomas Nicholson of Powley Mill	18 ,,

	Barbary d. of John Robinson of Powley ...	15 Augst
	John s. of John Sutton of Emont Bridge ...	28 ,,
	Mary d. of Wm Robinson of L. Winder ...	9 Sep^{r}
	John s. of John Boak of Moor End ...	11 Oct:
	Ann & Eliz: Twin daughters of Thomas Simpson of Sockb.	18 ,,
	Ann d. of Thomas Sander of Tirrel ...	24 ,,
	Frances d. of John Armstrong of Yanwath	8 Nov:
	1768.	
	John s. of John Nicholson of Hole House...	8 Feb:
	William s. of Richard Johnston of Yanwath	28 Augst
	Joseph s. of Isaac Clarke of Sharrow ...	,, ,,
	Edward s. of William Heylin of Raw ...	4 Sep^{r}
	Agnes d. of Agnes Sisson of Tirrel ...	2 Oct:
p. 88	Geo: s. of William Mounsey of Sockbridge	25 ,,
	Elizabeth d. of Robt Mounsey of Bowerbank	3 Nov^{r}
	Elizabeth d. of Christopher Wilkinson of Yanwath	9 ,,
	Peggy d. of Joseph Nicolson of Kirkbarrow	10 Dec^{r}
	1769.	
	Sarah d. of Arthur Moor of Emont Bridge	14 Jan:
	Hannah d. of John Earl of Sockbridge Mill	25 Feb:
	Elizabeth d. of Joseph Brown of Crakah ...	23 Mar:
	John s. of Thomas and Ruth Bewsher of Tirrel	2 May
	Mark s. of John & Jane Walker of Vicarage	26 ,,
	George s. of Henry Walker of Yanwath ...	10 June
	John s. of William Robinson of L. Winder	23 ,,
	Thos s. of the late Thos Sander of Tirrel ...	,, ,,
	Thos s. of Thomas Thompson of Powley ...	6 July
	Mary d. of Jonathan Thompson of Yanwath	,, ,,
	xMary w. of Jonathan Thompson of Barton Kirk buried	13 ,,
	Ann d. of Anthony Preston of Sockbridge	7 Sep^{r}
	Hannah bastard daughter of Elizabeth Scollick of E. Bridge	10 ,,
	Mary d. of Thomas Richardson of Wood Side	28 ,,
	Elizabeth d. of Rowland Jackson of Moor End	9 Nov^{r}
	Mary d. of Thomas Pattinson of Powley ...	19 ,,
	John s. of Thos Nicholson of Powley ...	6 Dec^{r}
	John s. of John Robinson of Sockbridge ...	8 ,,
	1770.	
	John s. of Isaac Clarke of Sharrow. ...	1 Jan:

x This Burial appears also in its proper place in the Burials.

Joseph s. of Joseph Sewell of Emont Bridge	6 Feb:
Elizabeth d. of John Sutton of Emont Bridge	,, ,,
Wm s. of George Denham Officer of Excise in Powley...	5 April
Mark s. of John Nicholson of Hole House	8 ,,
Agnes d. of William Bruce in Powley ...	11 ,,
Margaret d. of Arthur Moore of E. Bridge	4 June
Elisabeth d. of Jonathan Thompson of Yanwath	20 ,,
Mary d. of Zaccheus Sutton of Emont Bridge	27 ,,
Elisabeth d. of John Graham of Emont Bridge	14 July
Thomas s. of Thomas Sewell of Emont Bridge	30 ,,
William s. of William Mounsey of Tirrel...	13 Sepr
Martha Bastard daughter of Martha Sowerby of Thorp	16 ,,
Hugh s. of Thomas Brown of Winder Hall	23 ,,
John s. of Joseph Boak of Crookadyke ...	9 Novr
John s. of Robert Mounsey of Bowerbank	15 ,,
Ann d. of Joseph Nicholson of Kirkbarrow	25 ,,
Ann d. of Isaac Tindle of Raw	1 Decr

1771.

George s. of John Sisson of Crosdormont...	20 Jan:
James s. of Christopher Wilkinson of Yanwath	1 April
Richard s. of William Robinson of L. Winder	30 May
Barbara d. of Thomas Bewsher of Tirrel...	16 June
Mary d. of Wm Mounsey of Parkfoot ...	4 July
Sarah d. of John Armstrong of Yanwath ...	17 Aug:
Joseph s. of Thos Dodd of Emont Bridge...	5 Oct[r]
Jane d. of Henry Walker of Yanwath ...	,, ,,
Mary d. of Joseph Brown of Crakah ...	6 ,,
Rachel d. of John Wilson of Ellerbeck ...	23 ,,
Rachel d. of John Sutton Carpenter of Emont Bridge	15 Decr
Isaac s. of Jonathan Thompson & Agnes his wife of Barton Kirk	27 ,,
John s. of Thos Richdson & Mary his wife of Woodside	,, ,,

1772.

Mary d. of John Stockdale of Sockbridge Miller & Rachel his wife	19 Mar:
Thomas Thompson s. of William Ellwood of Thorp Husbandman & Elizabeth his wife	21 May

Margaret d. of Rowland Jackson of Moor End Husbandman & Margaret his wife 7 June
p. 91 John s. of John Dawson of High Winder Husbandman & Mary his wife ... 13 ,,
Thomas s. of William Mounsey of Tirrel Husbandman & Ann his wife ... 17 Aug^st
Hannah d. of Thomas Walker of Tirrel Weaver & Sarah his wife ... ... 23 ,,
Frances d. of John Nicholson of Yanwath Husbandman & Mary his wife ... 1 Oct:
Mary d. of Thomas Greenhow of Sharrow Husbandman & Alice his wife ... 18 ,,
George s. of William Mounsey of High Winder Husbandman & Bella his wife 8 Nov:
Sarah d. of Joseph Nicholson of Kirkbarrow Husbandman & Jane his wife ... 9 ,,
John s. of John Wilson of Ellerbeck Husbandman & Jane his wife ... 27 ,,
Jane d. of Jonathan Thompson of Yanwath Husbandman & Jane his wife ... 28 ,,
Joseph s. of John Earl of Sockbridge Miller & Margaret his wife ... ... 6 Dec:

1773.

John s. of Anthony Hall of Tirrel Husbandman & Agnes his wife ... 3 Jan:
Ruth d. of Anthony Robinson of Yanwath Husbandman & Mary his wife ... 10 ,,
John s. of Lancelot Allison of Bowerbank Husbandman & Elizabeth his wife ... 16 Feb:
Thomas s. of Thomas Nicholson of Powley Husbandman & Isabella his wife ... 18 ,,
Airey s. of John Lancaster of Otterstone Invalid & Jane his wife ... ... 21 March
Mary d. of Robert Bulman of Barton Vicarage Husbandman & Margaret his wife ... ... ,, ,,
John s. of Joseph Brown of Crakah Husbandman & Ann his wife ... 25 Apr:
Eleanor d. of Jane Walker of High Brow Illegitimate ... ... 2 May
Eliz: d. of William Todd of Sockbridge Husbandman & Dorothy his wife ... 18 Augst
W^m s. of Wm Mounsey of Park Foot Husbandman & Eliz: his wife ... 20 Oct:
p. 92 John s. of John Stockdale of Sockbridge Mill & Rachael his wife ... ... 2 Dec^r
Margaret d. of Thos Pattinson of Powley Mason & Mary his wife ... ... 21 ,,
John s. of Joseph Todd of Selleron Husbandman & Ann his wife ... 27 ,,

Anthony s. of John Nicholson of Hole House Husbandman & Ann his wife ... 28 Dec:

1774.

Jane d. of John Wilson of Ellerbeck Husbandman & Jane his wife ... 27 Feb:
Jane d. of John Walker of Sockbridge Weaver & Jane his wife ... ... 3 April
Thos s. of Ed. Banks of Park House in the parish of Lowther Servant & Dorothy his wife ... ... 23 ,,
Geo: s. of Wm Robinson of Low Winder Husbandman & Isabel his wife ... 4 May
Jane d. of Mary Mounsey of Powley illegitimate ... ... 4 June
Ed: s. of John Carrick of Barton Church Husbandman & Elizabeth his wife ... 26 ,,
Margaret d. of Thos Dodd of Yanwath Labourer & Frances his wife ... 3 July
Lancelot s. of Thos Bewsher of Tirrel Carpenter & Ruth his wife ... ... ,, ,,
Joseph s. of Joseph Brown of Powley Husbandman & Ann his wife ... 25 ,,
Joseph s. of Isaac Tindle of Raw Taylor & Ann his wife ... ... 22 Sepr
John s. of Ralph Johnson of Emont Bridge Labourer & Eleanor his wife ... 12 Oct:
Henry s. of Henry Walker of Yanwath Husbandman & Mary Ann his wife ... 16 ,,
Lancelot s. of Jonathan Thompson of Yanwath Husbandman & Jane his wife ... ... 30 ,,
John s. of John Hullock of Thorp Husbandman & Esther his wife ... 27 Decr

1775.

Hannah d. of John Sutton of Emont Bridge Carpenter & Eliz: his wife ... ... 24 Mar:
Sarah d. of John Stockdale of Sockbridge Miller & Rachel his wife ... ... 23 Apr:
John s. of George Dent of Sockbridge Labourer & Margaret his wife ... 28 ,,
Mary d. of Mary Nicholson of Powley Illegitimate ... ... 30 ,,
William s. of Thomas Kilpatrick of Sockbridge Labourer & Mary his wife ... ... 28 May
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Nicholson of Powley Inn Keeper & Isabel his wife ... 14 July
Esther d. of Lancelot Allinson of Bowerbank Husbandman & Eliz: his wife ... 19 ,,

William s. of Thomas Dodd of Emont Bridge Husbandman & Eliz. his wife... 30 July
Mary d. of William Mclandbrough of Emont Bridge Gardener & Mary his wife ... 30 ,,
Joseph s. of William Graham of Emont Bridge Miller & Abegil his wife . . 13 Augst
Sarah d. of Joseph Sewell of Emont Bridge Husbandman & Isabel his wife ... 26 ,,
Thomas s. of John Miller of Woodside Husbandman & Eliz: his wife ... 17 Sep:
Dinah d. of John Tebay of Tirrel Husbandman & Sarah his wife ... 27 ,,
Henry s. of Ralph Johnston of Emont Bridge Labourer & Eleanor his wife ... 27 Oct:
John Law s. of William Mounsey of Sockbridge Husbandman & Ann his wife ... ... 24 Dec:

p. 94 **1776.**

Thomas s. of Joseph Scott of Raw Labourer & Jane his wife ... ... 7 Jan:
Thomas s. of Joseph Brown of Powley Labourer & Ann his wife ... ... 4 Feb:
Amy d. of William Ellwood of Thorp Husbandman & Elizabeth his wife ... 8 ,,
Ann d. of William Robinson of Low Winder Husbandman & Isabel his wife ... 18 ,,
John s. of John Lancaster of Thorp Husbandman & Eleanor his wife ... 19 ,,
Margaret d. of Thomas Parkinson of Sockbridge Labourer & Margt his wife ,, ,,
Jacob s. of John Carrick of Barton Rectory Husbandman & Eliz: his wife ... 3 Mar:
Eliz: d. of William Mounsey of High Winder Husbandman & Bella his wife 5 Apr:
Frances d. of Thomas Dodd of Yanwath Labourer & Frances his wife ... 5 May
Mary d. of John Hullock of Parkhouse Husbandman & Esther his wife ... 4 July
Amy d. of Joseph Bewsher of Powley Carpenter & Eleanor his wife ... 19 ,,
Thomas s. of William Hayton of High Winder Carpenter & Elizabeth his wife 21 ,,
William s. of John Woodburn of Emont Bridge Labourer & Ann his wife ... 2 Sep:
John s. of Robert Hartley of Powley Labourer & Elizabeth his wife ... 22 ,,
Ann d. of Matthew Wilkinson of Emont Bridge Blacksmith & Margt his wife... 13 Oct
Robert s. of John Nicholson of Holehouse

Husbandman & Ann his wife ... 25 Decr
James s. of Thomas Guy of Emont Bridge Weaver & Ann his wife ... ... 26 ,,

1777.

Mary d. of Richard Salkeld of Craka Cordwainer & Margt his wife ... 2 Jan:
Eliz: d. of Sarah Stockdale of Sockbridge illegitimate ... ... 5 ,,
John s. of John Walker of Thorp Weaver & Jane his wife ... ... 30 ,,
Mary d. of Ann Hodgson of Powley illegitimate ... ... 9 Feb:
Margt d. of Mr Thomas Mark of Ellerbeck & Ann his wife ... ... 20 Mar:
William s. of John Sisson of Thwaite Hill Husbandman & Ruth his wife ... 17 July
Thos s. of Thos Parkinson of Sockbridge Labourer & Margt his wife ... ... 20 ,,
Mary d. of Thos Dodd of Emont Bridge Husbandman & Eliz: his wife ... 28 ,,
Mary d. of John Carrick of Barton Church Husbandman & Eliz: his wife ... 8 Augt
Joseph s. of John Stockdale of Sockbridge Labourer & Rachel his wife ... 21 Oct:
Geo: Mounsey s. of John Lancaster of Crosdorment Husbandman & Jane his wife ... ... 14 Decr
Thos s. of John Lancaster of Bowerbank Husbandman & Eleanor his wife ... 28 ,,

96 **1778.**

William s. of Matthew Wade Officer of Excise & Margt his wife ... ... 26 Jan:
Margt d. of William Lakelands of Sockbridge Husbandman & Mary his wife 3 Feb:
Geo: s. of John Hullock of Parkhouse Husbandman & Esther his wife ... 19 ,,
*Ann d. of James Turnbull of Sockbridge & Eliz: ... ... 20 ,,
Joseph s. of John Miller of Woodside Husbandman & Sarah [Eliz: *struck through*] his wife ... ... 18 Mar:
Dorothy d. of Mary Nicholson of Bowerbank Illegitimate ... ... 18 Mar:
John s. of Roger Bewsher of Tirrel Husbandman & Mary his wife ... 7 June
William s. of John Wilson of Seat Husbandman & Jane his wife ... 5 July

* This is an interlineation in a totally different hand.

John & Anth: twin sons of John Nicholson of Yanwath Husbandman & Mary his wife ... ... 31 July
Jane d. of Deborah Walker of Tirrel Widow illegitimate ... ... 3 Aug^st
Edmund s. of William Mounsey of Sockbridge Husbandman & Ann his wife ... 9 ,,
John s. of Thomas Dodd of Yanwath Labourer & Frances his wife ... 20 Sep^r
Sarah d. of John Woodburn of Emont Bridge Husbandman & Ann his wife ... 29 Oct:
Jane d. of Joseph Brown of Bowerbank Husbandman & Ann his wife ... 7 Nov:
Mary d. of Thomas Sander of Sockbridge Husbandman & Martha his wife ... 21 Dec^r
Ann d. of William Hayton of High Winder Carpenter & Eliz: his wife ... ... 30 ,,

1779.

W^m s. of Wm Jackson of Yanwath Husbandman & Hannah his wife ... 10 Feb:
Thomas s. of John Carrick of Barton Kirk Husbandman & Eliz: his wife ... 16 ,,
Joseph s. of Thos Guy of Emont Bridge Weaver & Ann his wife ... ... 28 ,,
Geo: s. of Thos Mark of Ellerbeck Gentleman & Ann his wife ... ... 8 Mar:
Tho: s. of Joseph Bewsher of Powley Carpenter & Eleanor his wife ... 15 ,,
Sarah d. of Richard Robson of Emont Bridge Blacksmith & Isabel his wife ... 2 Apr:
Mary d. of Joseph Sewell of E. Bridge Labourer & Isabel his wife ... ... ,, ,,
Ann d. of John Walker of Sockbridge Weaver & Jane his wife ... ... 5 May
Sarah d. of Thos Dodd of E. Bridge Husbandman & Eliz: his wife ... 23 ,,
Rachel d. of John Nicholson of Holehouse Husbandman & Ann his wife ... 12 June
Mary d. of Isaac Mallison of E. Bridge Labourer & Ann his wife ... ... 22 Aug^st
Mary d. of Thos Ellen of Thorp Husbandman & Mary his wife ... 26 ,,
Ann d. of Roger Bewsher of Tirrel Husbandman & Mary his wife ... 24 Oct:
Jane d. of John Sisson of Thwaite Hill Husbandman & Ruth his wife ... 3 Nov:
Eliz: d. of Wm Brown of Sockbridge Blacksmith & Barbara his wife ... 5 ,,

Wm s. of Wm Gibson of Sockbridge Farrier & Mary his wife ... ... 9 Dec:
Thos s. of Thos Green of Thorp Maltster & Elizabeth his wife ... ... 22 ,,
Thos s. of Eleanor Hodgson of Sockbridge illegitimate ... ... ,, ,,

1780.

Mark s. of John Wilson of Raw Husbandman & Jane his wife ... 4 Jan:
Jonathan s. of Eliz: Hodgson of Powley illegitimate ... ... ,, ,,
John s. of John Winder of Low Winder Taylor & Eliz: his wife ... ... 13 Feb:
Mary d. of John Thompson of Powley Taylor & Eliz: his wife ... ... 17 ,,
Isabel d. of Thomas Nicholson of Powley Innkeeper & Isabel his wife ... ... 18 ,,
Eleanor d. of John Lancaster of Bowerbank Husbandman & Eleanor his wife ... 24 ,,
Henry s. of John Carrick of Barton Kirk Husbandman & Eliz: his wife ... 15 Mar:
Eliz: d. of Joseph Sewell of Emont Bride [*sic*] Labourer & Eliz: his wife .. 4 June
Eliz: d. of Thomas Nicholson of Poak Mills Miller & Ann his wife ... ... 9 July
John s. of Wm Brown of Moor End Husbandman & Mary his wife ... 30 ,,
Eliz: d. of Richard Crosby of Tirrel Husbandman & Dinah his wife ... 3 Sep:
Isabel d. of Wm Dickinson of Emont Bridge Labourer & Eleanor his wife ... 16 ,,
Sarah d. of John Abbott of Emont Bridge Labourer & Mary his wife ... ... 1 Oct:
Thomas s. of James Turnbull of Sockbridge Mill & Eliz: his wife ... ... 17 Nov:
Barbara d. of John Sutton of Emont Bridge Carpenter & Eliz: his wife ... ... 26 ,,
Priscilla d. of Guy Langhorn of Powley Labourer & Mary his wife ... ... 28 Dec:

1781.

Margaret d. of Ri: Robson of Emont Bridge Black-smith & Isabella his wife ... 10 Feb:
John s. of Thos Parkinson of Sockbridge Labourer & Margt his wife ... ... 19 ,,
Wm s. of Thos Allen of Thorp Husbandman & Mary his wife ... ... 13 Mar:
Ann d. of Mary Nicholson (alias Carrick) of Selleron illegitimate ... ... 1 Apr
John s. of Matt: Teasdale of Emont Bridge Mason & Frances his wife ... ... 4 ,,

Geo: s. of Thos Green of Thorp Maltster & Eliz: his wife ... ... 18 Apr
John born at Sockbridge son of Wm Lakelands Soldier & Mary his wife ... 7 May
Geo: s. of Joseph Brown of Bowerbank Labourer & Ann his wife ... ... 3 June
Wm s. of John Milner of Powley Labourer & Sarah his wife ... ... 4 ,,
John s. of Wm Hayton of High Winder Carpenter & Eliz: his wife ... ... 8 July
Sarah d. of Wm Bushby of Emont Bridge Innkeeper & Jane his wife ... .. 12 Augst
Thos s. of Wm Mounsey of Sockbridge Labourer & Ann his wife ... ... 19 ,,
Margt d. of Wm Proudfoot of Powley Innkeeper & Mary his wife ... .. 22 ,,
Eleanor d. of Wm Taylor of Powley Officer of Excise & Agnes his wife ... 26 ,,
Henry s. of John Nicholson of Hole-house Husbandman & Ann his wife ... 14 Sepr
Agnes d. of John Lancaster of Mainshouse Labourer & Jane his wife ... ... 19 Nov:
Thos s. of Roger Bewsher of Vicarage Husbandman & Mary his wife ... 25 ,,
John s. of Joseph Bewsher of Powley Carpenter & Eleanor his wife ... 7 Decr

p. 98 **1782.**

Jane d. of Geo: Robinson of Barton Kirk and Agnes his wife ... ... 3 Feb:
Elizabeth d. (born at Yanwath) of Wm Bell of Penrith Labourer & Mary his wife... 17 Mar:
John s. of Sarah Stockdale of Sockbridge illegitimate ... ... 23 ,,
Catharine d. of Joseph Sewell of Emont Bridge Labourer & Eliz: his wife ... 7 Ap:
George s. of John Lancaster of Bowerbank Husbandman & Eleanor his wife .. 8 ,,
Maria d. of Elizabeth Ashwood of High Brow illegitimate ... ... 10 ,,
William & Jane s. & d. of Wm Winder of Sharrow & Jane his wife ... ... 26 ,,
Henry s. of John Wilson of Woodside & Jane his wife ... ... 27 ,,
Jane d. of Wm & Margaret Sander of Sockbridge ... ... 16 June
Martha d. of Mary Gibson of Sockbridge illegitimate ... ... 18 August
Ann d. of John Sisson of Ellerbeck Husbandman & Ruth his wife ... 22 Septr

Robert s. of John Carruthers of High Brow Drover & Jane his wife ... ... 3 Nov^r
Sarah d. of John Sutton of Emont Bridge Carpenter & Eliz: his wife ... ... 23 ,,
Martha d. of John Robinson of Emont Bridge Butcher & Barbara his wife... ... 6 Dec^r
Mary d. of Richard Crosby of Tyrrel & Dinah his wife .. .. 26 ,,

1783.

Richard s. of Ri: Robson of Emont Bridge Black-Smith & Isabella his wife ... 13 Jan:
Mary d. of John Walker of Sockbridge Weaver & Jane his wife ... ... 25 ,,
John s. of John Thompson of Powley Taylor & Eliz: his wife ... ... 19 Feb:
Chris: s. of Mr Wm Taylor of Powley Officer & Agnes his wife ... ... 22 ,,
Ann d. of Thos Nicholson of Powley Innkeeper & Isabella his wife ... 12 Mar:
John s. of Thos Green of Thorp Maltster & Elizabeth his wife ... ... 30 ,,
Thos s. of Wm Bushby of Emont Bridge Innkeeper & Jane his wife ... ... 11 Ap^r
Richard s. of Chris: Teasdale of Emont Bridge Labourer & Thamar his wife ... ,, ,,
Geo: & Sarah Twin son & d. of Robert Mounsey of Powley Butcher & Margaret his wife ... ... 29 ,,
Mary d. of Mr Edmund Bowman of Barton Kirk & Mary his wife ... ... 18 May
Joseph s. of Joseph Mattinson of Emont Bridge Innkeeper & Phebe his wife ... 19 June
Isaac s. of Thos Dodd of Emont Bridge Husbandman & Elizabeth his wife ... 8 Aug^st
Ann d. of Thomas Parkinson of Sockbridge Labourer & Margaret his wife ... 7 Sep:
Mary d. of John Nicholson of Holehouse Husbandman & Ann his wife ... 18 ,,
Isaac s. of Isaac Mounsey of Raw Labourer & Elizabeth his wife ... ... 23 Nov:
Sarah d. of Joseph Headley Mariner & Dinah his wife ... ... ,, ,,

1784.

Sarah d. of Thomas Boak of Thorp Labourer & Isabella his wife ... 25 Jan:
Hannah d. of Peter Stewardson of Emont Bridge Weaver & Mary his wife ... 10 Feb:
Catharine d. of John Wilson of Moor End Husbandman & Jane his wife ... 18 ,,

Richard s. of William Mounsey of Sockbridge Labourer & Ann his wife... 18 Feb:
Sarah d. of Thomas Brown of Yanwath Hall Husbandman & Sarah his wife ... 1 Mar:
p. 102 James s. of John Milner late of Powley Pauper & Sarah his wife ... ... 4 Apr
John s. of Joseph Brown of Bowerbank Pauper & Ann his wife ... ... ,, ,,
John s. of John Abbott of Emont Bridge Husbandman & Mary his wife ... 22 ,,
Mary d. of John Wilkinson of Yanwath Weaver & Mary his wife ... ... 16 May
George s. of George Robinson of Barton Kirk Labourer & Agnes his wife ... 19 ,,
Thomas s. of Thomas Teasdale of Barton Park Labourer & Mary his wife ... 23 ,,
Mary d. of Thomas Kellet of Yanwath Husbandman & Hannah his wife ... 21 June
John s. of John Nicholson of Sockbridge Husbandman & Mary his wife ... 25 July
Isabella d. of Joseph Sewell of Emont Bridge Labourer & Isabella his wife ... 1 Augst
John & Jane Twin children of Thomas Armstrong of High Brow Labourer & Jannet his wife ... ... 8 ,,
Mary d. of William Lancaster of Yanwath Husbandman & Mary his wife ... 15 ,,
John s. of Richard Spight of Emont Bridge Husbandman & Ann his wife ... 5 Sepr
Jane d. of William Proudfoot of Powley Innkeeper & Mary his wife ... ... 3 Novr
Edmund s. of Mr Edmund Bowman of Barton Kirk & Mary his wife ... 21 ,,
Joseph Bellas s. of William Mounsey of High Winder & Isabella his wife ... 5 Decr
Mary d. of Joseph Bewsher of Powley Carpenter & Eleanor his wife ... 30 ,,

p. 103 **1785.**

John s. of Richard Robson of Emont Bridge Black Smith & Isabel his wife ... 1 Feb:
Joseph s. of John Wilson of Moor End Husbandman & Jane his wife ... 25 March
John & Dorothy Twin children of Peter Stewardson of Emont Bridge Weaver & Mary his wife ... ... 30 ,,
Eleanor d. of Thomas Green of Thorp Malster & Elizabeth his wife ... 10 April
Dinah d. of Richard Crosby of Tyrrel Husbandman & Dinah his wife ... 22 May

Mary d. of Andrew Armstong of Yanwath Labourer & . . . his wife ... 22 May
Robert s. of Mr Taylor of Powley Officer of Excise & Agnes his wife ... ... 28 June
Mary d. of Robert Nicholson of Holehouse Husbandman & Jane his wife ... 3 July
Margt d. of Mr John Sisson of Elderbeck Husbandman & Ruth his wife ... 30 Augst
William s. of John Lakelands of Sockbridge Labourer & Jane his wife ... ... 11 Septr
Joseph s. of Isaac Mallinson of Emont Bridge Labourer & Mary Ann his wife 9 Octr
William s. of John Lancaster of Bowerbank Husbandman & Eleanor his wife ... 13 ,,

1786.

Isabel d. of Chris: Teasdale of Emont Bridge Labourer & Thamar his wife (late Grayson) ... ... 5 Feby
William s. of John Nicholson of Thorp Husbandman & Ann his wife (late Wilson) ... ... 12 Feb:
Thos s. of John Fidler of Sockbridge Husbandman & Sarah his wife (late Matthews)... ... ... ,, ,,
John s. of Richard Robson of Emont Bridge Blacksmith & Isabella his wife (late Boak) ... ... ,, ,,
Ann d. of Wm Sander of Sockbridge Husbandman & Margaret his wife (late Smith) ... ... 19 ,,
Elizabeth d. of Thos Burton of Sockbridge Blacksmith & Margt his wife (late Wilson) ... ... 20 ,,
Elizabeth d. of Mr Ed: Bowman of Barton Kirk & Mary his wife (late Wise) ... 12 March
Esther d. of John Thompson of Powley Taylor & Elizabeth his wife (late Scott) 9 Ap:
Ann d. of William Lancaster of Tirrel Husbandman & Mary his wife (late Todd) ... ... 7 May
Mary d. of Wm Sisson of Sharrow Husbandman & Sarah his wife (late Hayton) ... 30 ,,
Eliz: d. of John Wilson of Crookadyke Husbandman & Jane his wife (late Bewsher) .. .. 8 June
Matthew s. of Thos Teasdale of Barton Park Labourer & Mary his wife (late Sewell) ,, ,,
Mary d. of Thos Brown of Yanwath Hall Husbandman & Sarah his wife (late Boak) ... ... 11 ,,

Thomas s. of John Wilkinson of Yanwath Weaver & Mary his wife (late Brown) 24 Aug:
Ann d. of Grace Moore of Sockbridge Mill illegitimate ... ... 27 ,,
Martha d. of Ed: Wilkinson of Tirrel Husbandman & Jane his wife (late Thompson) ... ... 15 Oct[r]
Grace d. of Henry Parker of E. Bridge Labourer & Mary his wife (late Bushby) ,, ,,
p. 107 Jane d. of Roger Bewsher of Barton Vicarage Husbandman & Mary his wife (late Atkinson) ... ... 22 Oct[r]
Thomas Lee s. of W[m] Bewsher of Sockbridge Carpenter & Mary his wife (late Lee) ... ... 14 Nov[r]

1787.

Tho[s] s. of Tho[s] Nicholson of Poak Mill & Ann his wife (late Walker) ... ... 21 Feb:
Peter s. of W[m] Proudfoot of Powley Innkeeper & Mary his wife (late Nicholson) ... ... 4 March
Robert s. of Margaret Monkhouse of Yanwath Hall illegitimate ... .. 22 ,,
Rob[t] s. of Rob[t] Nicholson of The Holehouse Husbandman & Jane his wife (late Collin) ... ... 30 ,,
Elizabeth d. of Peter Stewardson of Emont Bridge Weaver & Mary his wife (late . . .) ... ... 12 April
Rob[t] s. of John Nicholson of Sockbridge Husbandman & Mary his wife (late Gibson) .. .. 29 ,,
John s. of John Parker of Powley Miller & Elizabeth his wife (late Mounsey) ... 6 May
Henry s. of John Wilson of Waterside Husbandman & Jane his wife (late Bewsher) ... ... 15 June
Mary d. of Tho[s] Green of Thorp Malster & Elizabeth his wife (late Mounsey) ... 27 ,,
p. 108 Frances d. of Richard Crosby of Celleron Husbandman & Dinah his wife (late Collier) ... ... 29 July
John s. of John Lakeland of Yanwath Husbandman & Jane his wife (late Wilkinson) ... ... 21 Oct[r]
John s. of W[m] Sisson of Sharrow Husbandman & Sarah his wife (late Hayton) ... 25 Nov[r]

John s. of Thos Teasdale of Crookadyke Husbandman & Mary his wife (late Sewell) ... ... 27 Decr
Ann d. of John Fidler of Sockbridge Husbandman & Sarah his wife (late Matthews)... ... ... 30 ,,

1788.

Ben s. of Thos Parkinson of Sockbridge Labourer & Margaret his wife (late Walker) ... ... 27 Jan:
Jos: s. of Jos: Brown of Powley Labourer & Ann his wife (late Jackson) ... 24 Feb:
Sarah d. of John Sisson of Newhouse Maltster & Mary his wife (late Lancaster) ... ... 2 April
Mary d. of Robt Pattinson of Powley Blacksmith & Eliz: his wife (late Cannon) ... ... 25 ,,
Jos: s. of John Lancaster of Bowerbank Husbandman & Eleanor his wife (late Mounsey) ... ... 3 Augst
Jos: s. of Richd Robson of Emont Bridge Blacksmith & Isabella his wife (late Boak) ... ... 20 ,,
Ann d. of John Nicholson of Thorp Husbandman & Ann his wife (late Wilson) ... ... 29 ,,
Jane d. of Edmund Wilkinson of Tirrel Husbandman & Jane his wife (late Thompson) .. .. 21 Sepr
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Brown of Yanwath Hall Husbandman & Sarah his wife (late Boak) ... ... 5 Oct:
Mary d. of Adam Bird of Emont Bridge Husbandman & Ann his wife (late Brown) ... ... ,, ,,
Isaac s. of William Bushby of Emont Bridge Innkeeper & Jane his wife (late Richardson) ... ... ,, ,,
John s. of John Sisson of Ellerbeck Husbandman & Ruth his wife (late Wilkinson) . ... 13 ,,
Elizabeth d. of Grace Moore of Sockbridge Mill illegitimate ... ... 22 ,,
Mary d. of Roger Bewsher of Barton Vicarage Husbandman & Mary his wife (late Atkinson) ... ... 26 ,,

Mary d. of John Pearson of Bowerbank Miller & Mary his wife (formerly Pearson) ... ... 13 Nov^r
Robert s. of Jos: Sewell of Emont Bridge & Isabella his wife (late Latham) ... 14 ,,
John s. of John Sutton of Emont Bridge Carpenter & Elizabeth his wife (late Shepherd) ... ... 21 Dec^r

1789.

p. 111 W^m s. of John Armstrong of Sockbridge Mill Labourer & Ann his wife (late Noble) ... ... 17 Feb:
Frances d. of Christopher Teasdale of Yanwath Labourer & Thamar his wife (late Grayson) .. .. ,, ,,
Eleanor d. of Joseph & Eleanor Lancaster born Powley ... . 5 Apr:
Joseph s. of Robt Nicholson of Holehouse Husbandman & Jane his wife (late Collin) ... ... 19 ,,
Sarah d. of John Robinson of Tirrel Husbandman & Jane his wife (late Sisson) ... ... 10 May
Jane d. of John Thompson of Powley Taylor & Eliz: his wife (late Scott) ... 24 ,,
Ann d. of John Wilson of Waterside Husbandman & Jane his wife (late Bewsher) ... ... 27 June
Robt s. of Robt Pattinson of Powley Blacksmith & Eliz: his wife (late Cannon) ... ... 2 July
Eliz: d. of Wm Mounsey of Sockbridge Labourer & Ann his wife (late Tinkler) 6 ,,
Eliz: d. of John Monkhouse of Sockbridge Taylor & Margaret his wife (late Boak) 19 ,,
Robt s. of Peter Stewardson of Emont Bridge Weaver & Mary his wife (late Robinson ... ... 5 Aug^st
Joseph s. of Thos Green of Thorp Maltster & Eliz: his wife (late Mounsey) ... 6 Sep^r
Amy d. of Wm Lancaster of Tirrel Husbandman & Mary his wife (late Todd ... ... 22 Oct
John s. of Thomas Raison of Emont Bridge Husbandman & Ruth his wife (late . . . .) ... ... 31 ,,
Thos s. of John Moffat of Crookadyke Husbandman & Mary his wife (late Mounsey) ... ... 15 Nov

Jane d. of Wm Sisson of Sharrow Husbandman & Sarah his wife (late Hayton	15 Novr
2 John s. of John James of Sockbridge Hall Husbandman & Eleanor his wife (late Lancaster)	24 ,,
Edward s. of Wm Proudfoot of Powley Inn-keeper & Mary his wife (late Nicholson)	7 Decr
	1790.
Joshua s. of John Lancaster of Bowerbank Husbandman & Eleanor his wife (late Mounsey	18 Jan:
Elizabeth d. of Margaret Ellwood of Thorp illegitimate	7 Feb:
Joseph s. of John Fidler of Sockbridge Husbandman & Sarah his wife (late Matthews)	14 ,,
Jane d. of John Wilkinson of Yanwath Weaver & Mary his wife (late Brown)	24 Mar:
Margaret d. of Joseph Hall of Yanwath Labourer & Mary (late Spencer) ...	25 ,,
Mary d. of John Lakelands of Yanwath Labourer & Jane his wife (late Wilkinson)	30 ,,
Sarah d. of William Sander of Sockbridge Husbandman & Margt his wife (late Smith)	23 April
Jane d. of Richard Crosby of Selleron Husbandman & Dinah his wife (late Collin)	24 May
Margaret d. of Barbara Bleak born in Scotland illegitimate	28 ,,
Eliz: d. of John Abbot of Emont Bridge Labourer & Mary his wife (late Stalker)	2 June
Thomas s. of Thomas Walker of Tirrel Blacksmith & Hannah his wife (late Walker)	13 ,,
James s. of Wm Bushby of Emont Bridge Inn-keeper & Jane his wife (late Richardson)	25 Sepr
	1791.
Thomas s. of John Pearson of Bowerbank Miller & Mary his wife (late Pearson)	19 Jan:
George Barton s. of Eliz: Todd Widow (late Scholough)	25 February
John baseborn child of Margt Guy ...	,, ,,
Frances d. of John Simpson & Eliz: his wife (late Todd)	1 April

Jane d. of John Robinson & Jane his wife (late Sisson) ... ... 10 April
John Boak s. of Thomas Brown & Sarah his wife (late Boak) ... ... 9 May
Robt s. of William Nicholson & Jane his wife (late Ridley) ... ... 11 July
John s. of Robt Pattinson & Eliz: his wife (late Cannon) ... ... 7 August
John baseborn child of Hannah Scollick ... 10 September
Margt d. of Robt Nicholson & Jane his wife (late Collins) ... ... 16 October
John s. of George Robinson of Emont Bridge & Eliz: (late Robinson) ... 12 November
William s. of William Makepeace of Emont Bridge & Hannah his wife (late Dodd) 13 ,,
Anne d. of Thomas Dodd of Yanwath & Elizabeth his wife (late Donald) ... 14 ,,

p. 115 **1792.**

Thos base born child of Jane Tellfare of Sockbridge ... ... 29 January
Margaret d. of Thomas Parkinson & Margaret his wife (late Walker) ... 26 February
John s. of Christopher Teasdale & Mary his wife (late Grayson) ... ... 4 March
John s. of Jno. Monkhouse & Margaret his wife (late Boak) ... ... 5 ,,
Mary d. of John Sisson of Ellerbeck & Ruth his wife (late Wilkinson) ... ... 29 April
William s. of John Moffett & Mary his wife (late Mounsey) ... ... ,, ,,
Joseph s. of John Thompson & Elizabeth his wife (late Scott) ... ... ,, ,,
Frances d. of Andrew Armstrong Labourer & Mary his wife ... ... 13 May
Sarah d. of Andrew Armstrong Labourer & Mary his wife ... ... 13 May
John s. of Andrew Armstrong Labourer & Mary his wife ... ... ,, ,,
Joseph s. of William Lancaster & Mary his wife (late Todd) ... ... 27 ,,
Ann d. of Peter Stewardson of Emont Bridge Weaver & Pauper & Mary his wife (late Robinson) ... ... 18 July
John s. of William Graham & Elizabeth his wife (late Mounsey) ... ... 12 August
Thomas s. of Thomas Lamb of Emont Bridge & Frances his wife (late Elliott) 12 September
George s. of George Robinson & Fanny his wife (late) ... ... 13 ,,

	Wm s. of Adam Bird & Ann his wife (late Brown)	6 Novr
	William s. of William Sisson & Sarah his wife	2 December
6		**1793.**
	Margt d. of Richd Hobson of Emont Bridge & Margt his wife (late Boak) ...	27 January
	Wm s. of Wm Nicholson of Sockbridge & Jane his wife (late Riddle)... ..	10 February
	Fanny d. of Thos Walker & Hannah his wife (late Walker)	3 March
	Jane d. of Robt Nicholson & Jane his wife (late Collins)	17 ,,
	Jos. s. of John Pearson & Mary his wife ...	,, ,,
	Thomas s. of Thomas Brown of Yanwath Hall & Sarah his wife (late Boak) ...	8 July
	Ann d. of John Mallinson of Emont Bridge & Ann his wife	14 ,,
	Wm s. of George Robinson of Emont Bridge & Eliz: his wife (late Speight) ...	28 ,,
7	Eliz: d. of John Nicholson of Thorp & Ann his wife (late Wilson)	4 August
	Jos s. of Mary Boak Widow	8 September
	*Thomas s. of Thomas Lamb of Emont Bridge & Frances his wife (late Elliott)	30 ,,
	Fanny d. of Thos Dodd of Yanwath & Eliz: his wife (late Donald)	13 October
	Mark s. of Robt Pattinson of Powley Eliz: his wife	24 November
8		**1794.**
	Ann d. of John Turnbull & Dorothy his wife (late Walker)	12 January
	Eliz: baseborn child of Rebecca Sutton ...	19 February
	Ann d. of William Bowman of Selleron & Deborah his wife (late Grindale) ...	16 March
	Robt s. of John Lowson & Ann his wife ...	10 April
	Eliz: d. of Thos Green & Eliz: his wife (late Mounsey)	27 ,,
	Christopher s. of John Monkhouse & Margt his wife (late Boak)	25 May

* *There is an Asterisk attached to this entry in the original with the following relative foot-note.* Note made Novr 23, 1825. "Thomas & Frances Lamb the lawful Father & Mother of the child above registered to which a reference is made by asterisks do declare that the child born at the period above mentioned viz. Septr 30 was not a son but a daughter and that she was babtized by the name of Ann. The requisite alteration therefore to be made is from 'Thomas son of' to 'Ann daur of.' In witness whereof they hereunto affix their names

Thomas Lamb
Frances Lamb.
Signed by the parents in presence of me
Th: Gibson, Vicar."

Jane d. of Wm Winter & Jane his wife (late Dobson) ... ... 29 June
Jos s. of Thomas Walker of Tirril and Hannah his wife (late Walker) ... 14 September
Jno base-born child of Mary Boak ... 12 October
Hannah d. of Christopher Teasdale & Thamar his wife ... ... 22 ,,
John s. of Thomas Nicholson Miller & Ann his wife (late Walker) ... ... 3 November
p. 119 John s. of Thomas Lamb of Emont Bridge & Frances his wife (late Elliott) ... 12 December

1795.

Wm s. of Wm Winter & Hannah his wife (late Walker) ... ... 11 Jan:
Margt Base-born child of Sarah Earl of Sockbridge Mill ... ... 25 ,,
Eliz: d. of Wm Lancaster & Mary his wife (late Todd) ... ... 6 March
Ann d. of Joseph Baxter of Sockbridge & Margt his wife (late Sisson) ... 15 ,,
p. 120 Eliz: d. of Jno. Thompson & Eliz: his wife (late Scott) ... ... 26 April
Orphan base-born child of Ann Armstrong 9 May
Jno. s. of Jos: William Nicholson of Sockbridge & Jane his wife (late Riddle) ... ... 10 ,,
Elizth d. of John Moffatt & Mary his wife (late Mounsey) ... ... 17 July
Mary d. of Jos Dodd & Eleanor his wife ... 26 ,,
Dorothy d. of Anthony Turner & Margt his wife (late Dalton) ... ... 2 August
John Sisson s. of Robt Nicholson & Jane his wife (late Collins) ... .. 23 ,,
Jona: s. of Wm Earl & Ann his wife (late Pearson) ... ... 9 September
Margt Base-born child of Mary Mounsey ... ,, ,,
Jane d. of Jno Pearson & Mary his wife (late Pearson) ... ... ,, ,,
Wm Base-born child of Mary Wilkinson ... ,, ,,
p. 121 Eliz: d. of Richd Robson & Isabel his wife (late Boak) ... ... 23 ,,
Amy d. of Jno Lancaster & Eleanor his wife (late Mounsey) ... ... 25 ,,
Fanny d. of Thos Parkinson & Margt his wife (late Walker) ... ... 25 October
Mary d. of Jno Mallinson & Mary his wife... 15 November
Sarah d. of Wm Sisson & Sarah his wife ... 15 ,,
Wm s. of Thos Brown of Yanwath Hall & Sarah his wife (late Boak) ... 17 ,,

Thos s. of Wm Bowman of Selleron & Deborah his wife (late Grindle) ... 20 December

22

1797.

John s. of Joshua Smith & Mary his wife (late Thompson) ... ... 10 January
John s. of Thomas Grindale & Jane his wife (late Marshall) ... ... 13 March
John s. of Thos Walker of Tirril & Hannah his wife (late Walker) ... ... 15 May
Richd base-born child of Mary Graham ... 12 June
Margt d. of Rob: Pattinson & Eliz: his wife 19 ,,
Wm s. of Thos Dodd & Eliz: his wife (late Donald) ... ... 7 August
Frances d. of Thomas Lamb & Frances his wife (late Elliott) ... ... 1 October
Jno s. of Jos: Baxter & Margt his wife (late Sisson) ... ... 11 December

1796.

23 Thos s. of William Winter & Hannah his wife (late Walker) ... ... 8 January
Johnson d. of Adam Bird & Mary his wife (late Gilispe) ... ... 9 February
Henry base-born child of Jane Wilson ... 5 March
Ann d. of Thos Robinson & Rachael his wife (late Scollick) ... ... ,, ,,
Jane d. of John Monkhouse & Margt his wife (late Boak) ... ... 23 April
Wm s. of Jno Abbott & Mary his wife (late Stalker) ... ... 30 ,,
Mary d. of Robt Dalton & Ruth his wife (late Scott) ... ... 1 May
Mary w. of Wm Rigg & Mary his wife (late Wilkinson) heretofore Brown ... 17 ,,
Ann d. of Jno Bewsher & Ann his wife (late Herd) heretofore Jackson ... 21 ,,
24 Thos s. of Jos Smith & Isabel his wife (late Nicholson) ... ... 25 ,,
Jos s. of Wm Earl & Ann his wife (late Pearson) ... ... 20 August
Thos s. of Josiah Smith & Mary his wife (late Thompson) .. .. 17 September
Wm s. of Thos Harrison & Mary his wife (late Taylor) ... ... 24 ,,
Mary d. of Wm Bowman of Selleron & Deborah his wife (late Grindle) ... 22 October
Wm s. of Andrew Armstrong & Mary his wife (late Mallison) ... ... 29 ,,
Thos s. of Hugh Brown & Eliz: his wife (late Mounsey) ... ... 19 November

1798.

p. 125 Abraham Isaac & Jacob Twin Children of Wm Nicholson & Jane his wife (late Riddle) ... . 12 January
Edward s. of John Sisson & Ruth his wife (late Wilkinson) ... ... 21 ,,
Richd s. of Wm Winter & Jane his wife (late Robson) ... ... 22 February
Isaac s. of Chris: Teasdale & Thamar his wife (late Grayson) ... ... ,, ,,
Wm s. of Jno: Pearson & Mary his wife (late Pearson) ... ... 25 ,,
Eliz: d. of Edwd Wells & Sarah his wife (late Todd) ... ... ,, ,,
Margt d. of Jno Todhunter & Eliz: his wife (late Sanderson) ... ... 11 March
Mounsey s. of Jno Moffatt & Mary his wife (late Mounsey) ... ... ,, ,,
p. 126 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Dodd & Elizabeth his wife (late Donald) ... ... 22 ,,
Mark s. of Jno Thompson & Eliz: his wife (late Scott) ... ... 29 April
Wm s. of Robt Sander & Eliz his wife ... 23 May
Isaac s. of Abraham Bell & Sarah his wife (late Winskell) .. .. 3 June
Samuel s. of John Lancaster & Eleanor his wife (late Mounsey)... ... ... 24 ,,
Mark s. of Robt Nicholson & Jane his wife (late Collins) ... ... 29 July
Jos s. of Jno Mallison & Ann his wife (late Wood) ... ... 5 August
Jona: s. of Wm Rigg & Mary his wife (late Wilkinson heretofore Brown) ... 17 ,,
Thos s. of Wm Winter & Hannah his wife (late Walker) ... ... 23 September
Jacob Boak s. of Thos Brown & Sarah his wife (late Boak) ... ... 8 October
Francis s. of Pattinson Moore & Jane his wife (late Nicholson heretofore Thwaites ... ... 25 Novr
p. 127 Eleanor d. of Wm Lancaster & Mary his wife (late Todd) ... ... 2 December

1799.

p. 128 Wm s. of Wm Gibson & Rebecca his wife (late Sutton) ... ... 17 January
Philip s. of Wm Turnbull & Mary his wife (late Crosthwaite) ... ... ,, ,,
Edwd. s. of William Sisson & Sarah his wife (late Hayton) ... ... 25 ,,

	Mary d. of Jno. Graham & Agnes his wife (late Hewitson)	27 January
	William s. of Wm Bowman & Deborah his wife (late Grindle)	5 February
	Mary d. of Richd Robson & Isabella his wife (late Boak)	20 ,,
	Eliz: d. of Jno. Bewsher & Ann his wife (late Herd heretofore Jackson) ...	14 April
	Thos s. of Jos Dodd & Eleanor his wife (late Westran)	19 ,,
129	Mary d. of Thomas Story & Mary his wife (late Armstrong)	9 June
	Joseph s. of George Martin & Agnes his wife (late Blake)	3 November
	Thos s. of Thos Robinson of Moor End Husbandman & Rachael his wife (late Scollick)	5 December
130		**1800.**
	Sarah d. of George Carelton & Margt his wife (late Mounsey)	12 January
	Jno. s. of William Rigg & Mary his wife (late Wilkinson heretofore Brown) ...	,, ,,
	James s. of Thomas Kitchin & Margaret his wife (late Turnbull)	9 March
	William s. of Josiah Smith & Mary his wife late Thompson)	6 April
	Eliz: d. of John Carruthers & Frances his wife (late Nicholson)	,, ,,
	Thomas s. of Jonathan Horn & Eliz. his wife (late Nicholson)	13 ,,
	Thomas s. of Wm Turnbull & Mary his wife (late Crosthwaite)	11 May
	Eliz: Base-born child of Ann Turnbull ...	11 June
	Joseph s. of Thomas Brown of Yanwath Hall & Sarah his wife (late Boak) ...	9 July
	William s. of Hugh Brown of Winder Hall & Eliz: his wife (late Mounsey) ...	27 ,,
131	Eliz: d. of Thos Harrison & Mary his wife (late Taylor)	8 August
	Mary d. of Anthony Hall & Rebecca his wife	24 ,,
	Jane d. of Robt Sander & Eliz: his wife ...	12 October
	Thos s. of Wm Nicholson & Jane his wife (late Riddle)	19 ,,
	Joseph s. of Joseph Bowman & *Mary his wife (late Wilson)	23 November

* *A note is appended to this entry as follows* N.B. Upon diligent enquiry from the Parents of the above "Joseph Bowman" the Mother's name should be "Jane" not "Mary" This I have ascertained from *personal enquiry*. As witness my hand this 17th Decr 1842, Th: Gibson, Vicar. The reason of the above remark has originated from a request for Joseph Bowman's Baptism recd the day above written.

	Deborah d. of William Bowman & Deborah his wife (late Grindle)	23 November
		1801.
p. 132	Thomas base-born child of Hannah Moffat	18 January
	Eliz: d. of Isaac Hodgson of Emont Bridge & Mary his wife (late Irvin)	2 February
	Samuel s. of Jn° Thompson & Eliz: his wife (late Scott)	10 May
	Sarah d. of Edmond Wills & Sarah his wife (late Todd)	12 July
	Julia d. of Jn° Todhunter & Eliz: his wife (late Sanderson)	27 September
	John s. of Wm Lancaster & Mary his wife (late Todd)	,, ,,
	Eliz: d. of Robt Nicholson & Jane his wife (late Collins)	18 October
	John s. of John Mallison of Emont Bridge & Ann his wife (late Wood)	8 November
	Ann d. of William Guy & Mary his wife (late Nixon)	,, ,,
p. 133	Mary d. of Thomas Lamb of Emont Bridge & Frances his wife (late Elliott) ...	6 December
	John base-born child of Ann Carrick ...	20 ,,
		1802.
p. 134	Mary base-born child of Ann Robinson ...	2 February
	John base-born child of Ann Walker ...	14 March
	Ann d. of John Carruthers & Frances his wife (late Nicholson)	4 April
	Mary d. of Jonathan Martin & Jane his wife (late Monkhouse)	5 ,,
	Esther d. of Jane Boak base-born ...	11 ,,
	John & Lancelot Twin children of John Bewsher & Ann his wife (late Herd heretofore Jackson)...	30 ,,
	Margaret d. of William Rigg & Mary his wife (late Wilkinson heretofore Brown)	8 May
	Margaret d. of Anthony Hall & Mary his wife (late Wilson)	18 ,,
p. 135	Thomas s. of John Simpson & Mary his wife (late Hullock)	30 ,,
	George s. of John Moffatt & Mary his wife (late Mounsey)	27 June
	Joseph base-born child of Sarah Dodd ...	30 July
	Hannah d. of Anthony Hall & Rebecca his wife (late Toppin)	31 August
	Mary d. of George Carilton & Margt his wife (late Mounsey)	6 Sepr
	Hugh s. of Hugh Brown & Eliz: his wife (late Mounsey)	20 ,,

Jane d. of Jos. Bowman & Mary his wife (late Wilson) ... ... 10 October

1803.

136 John s. of Isaac Hodgson & Mary his wife (late Irvin) ... ... 14 January
Ann d. of Thomas Brown & Sarah his wife (late Boak) ... ... 21 ,,
Eliz: d. of Thomas Spiers & Eliz: his wife (late Moffat) ... ... 24 ,,
Richard s. of Thomas Lamb & Frances his wife (late Elliott) ... ... 14 March
John s. of William Bowman & Deborah his wife (late Grindle) .. .. 10 April
George s. of William Edgar & Hannah his wife (late Moffat) ... ... 17 ,,
137 George Hoggart base-born child of Isabel Nicholson ... ... ,, ,,
Mary d. of Joseph Thompson & Margaret his wife ... ... 24 ,,
David s. of John Mattinson & Sarah his wife (late Bowerbank) ... ... 3 May
Robert s. of John Monkhouse & Margaret his wife (late Boak)... ... ... 8 ,,
Eliza d. of John Tinkler & Sarah his wife (late Woodburn) ... ... ,, ,,
Mary d. of Thomas Dodd & Eliz: his wife (late Donald) ... ... 22 ,,
Eliza d. of Mr Thomas Jackson & Hannah his wife (late Dickinson) ... ... ,, ,,
Eliz: d. of Robert Sander & Eliz: his wife (late Starratt) ... ... 14 July
Mary d. of John Todhunter & Ann his wife (late Byers) ... ... 24 ,,
Jane d. of Thos Harrison & Mary his wife (late Taylor) ... ... 16 August
138 Josiah s. of Josiah Smith & Mary his wife (late Tompson) ... ... 2 October
John s. of Edmund Wills & Sarah his wife (late Todd) ... ... 9 ,,
Isabella d. of Thomas Nicholson & Eliz: his wife (late Hutchinson) ... ... 27 November

The Register Book of Barton in the Diocese of Carlisle containing an Account of all Births and Burials within the said Parish Beginning where the Old Register Book ends at January the 1st, 1804.

1804.

George s. of George Carelton & Margt his wife (late Mounsey) ... ... 22 January

John s. of Thomas Shearman & Ann his wife (late Pool) ... ... 4 February
Eliz: base-born child of Mary Armstrong ... 12 ,,
James s. of Jn° Thomasson & Eliz: his wife (late Scott) ... ... 8 March
William s. of John Robinson & Eliz: his wife (late Collinson) ... ... 29 ,,
John s. of Anthony Hall & Rebecca his wife (late Toppin) ... ... 22 April
Edward s. of Thomas Lamb & Frances his wife (late Elliott) ... ... 10 June
John s. of John Carruthers & Frances his wife (late Nicholson) ... ... 25 ,,
John s. of Jn° Todhunter of Thwaite Hill & Ann his wife (late Byers) ... ... 7 Oct^r
Eliza^th d. of Jonathan Martin & Mary his wife (late Nixon) ... ... 2 Dec^r
William s. of Jo^s Bowman & Jane his wife of Powley Mill ... ... 30 ,,

The preceding Acc^t was given in at a General Chapter held at Penrith 26 June, 1805.

Bowness Cleasby—Curate.

William Bushby
John Pool } Churchwardens.
Wm Sander

[*From* 1804-1812 *inclusive has only been collated with Editor's Transcript, the Original Register not being accessible at time.*]

1805.

John s. of William Edger & Hannah his wife (late Moffot) ... . 20 January
Richard s. of Jane Simpson single woman... 27 ,,
Sarah d. of John & Sarah Mattinson (late Bowerbank) ... ... 3 March
Hannah d. of Thos & Sarah Brown (late Boak) ... ... ,, ,,
Jane d. of William & Deborah Bowman (late Grindle) ... ... 24 ,,
Elizabeth d. of James Atkinson & Jane his wife late Bailiff ... . 7 April
Edward s. of Joseph & Margaret Thompson 21 ,,
Sarah d. of Thos & Elizabeth Dodd late Donald ... ... 5 May
Dorothy d. of John & Ann Dalton late Greenup ... ... 28 July
John s. of Hugh & Elizabeth Brown late Mounsey ... ... 8 ,,
Robert s. of Joseph & Mary Bolton late Pearson ... ... 4 August

William s. of Edmund & Sarah Wills late Todd ... ... 18 August
Jane d. of Joseph & Marg^t Todhunter late Byers ... ... 13 October
William s. of Joseph Bellas Mounsey & Margaret his wife ... ... 17 November
James & Sarah twin children of James & Esther Anskew supposed to be illegitimate ... ... 24 ,,
Ann d. of Isabell Nicholson single woman... 29 December

The preceding Account for the year 1805 was given in at the General Chapter at Penrith on Wednesday the 18th day of June, 1806.

T. Fletcher, Vicar.

1806.

Charles Stephenson s. of Thomas & Hannah Jackson late Dickinson ... ... 22 January
Thomas s. of Thos & Eliz^th Nicholson late Hutchinson ... ... 26 February
Mary d. of William Russel & Elizabeth his wife late Richardson ... ... 5 March
Betty d of John & Ann Byers late Walker 20 ,,
Rich^d s. of John & Elizabeth Robinson late Collinson ... ... 19 April
Ann d. of Francis & Jane Dixon late Moffot ... ... 20 ,,
Margaret d. of Robt & Elizabeth Sander late Starrat ... ... ,, ,,
John s. of Jonathan & Mary Martin late Nixon ... ... ,, ,,
John s. of James & Jane Atkinson ... 13 May
Thos s. of Joseph & Jane Bowman ... 18 ,,
Eliz^th d. of John Todhunter & Ann his wife late Byers... ... ... 15 June
Ann d. of George & Mary Dennison late Sander ... ... 25 July
Thos s. of Thos & Frances Caruthers of Sockbridge Mill ... ... 17 August
James s. of John & Elizabeth Thompson of Pooley ... ... 21 ,,
Eliz^th d. of Thos & Frances Lamb late Elliott ... ... 16 September
Mary d. of Joseph & Margaret Atkinson late Lamley ... ... 1 October
Jane d. of William & Hannah Edger late Moffat ... ... 5 ,,
Jane d. of Anthony & Rebecca Hall late Toppin ... ... 26 ,,

Charlotte d. of Jane Towers single woman 30 October
Edward s. of Anthony & Harriot Hedley late Staveley ... ... 5 November
James s. of Thos & Elizth Hall late Burton 9 ,,
John s. of Joseph & . . . a Ousby late Cameron ... ... 7 December
Mary d. of Geo: & Margt Carlton late Mounsey ... ... 14 ,,
Edmund s. of Willm & Deborah Bowman late Grindale ... ... 22 ,,

The preceding account of the year 1806 was given at the Triennial Visitation of Rt Revd Edward Lord Bishop of Carlisle holden at Penrith on Monday 25th day of May 1807.

T. Bewsher, Curate.

1807.

John s. of Thomas & Sarah German late Abbot ... ... 10 January
Mary d. of John & Sarah Mattinson late Bowerbank ... ... 1 March
Jane d. of Mary Greenup single woman ... ,, ,,
Isabella d. of Jos: & Margt Mounsey late Ivison ... ...
Jane d. of Elizabeth Spires single woman ... 26 April
Mary d. of Joseph & Margt Todhunter late Byers ... ... 10 May
Louisa d. of Thos & Sarah Brown late Boak 13 ,,
John s. of Jos. & Margt Thompson late . . . . 17 ,,
Jane d. of John & Eleanor James late Lancaster .. .. 30 ,,
Christopher s. of Jas & Jane Atkinson late Bailey ... ... 31 ,,
Margt d. of Jos: & Jane Wilkinson late Wright ... ... 4 June
William s. of Richd & Elizth Brunskill late Winter ... ... 8 ,,
Wm s. of Jos: & Mary Bolton late Pearson 9 July
Mary d. of Geo: & Margaret Armstrong late Wilson ... ... 1 August
Jane d. of John & Elizabeth Ubank late Wilson ... ... 13 ,,
Geo: s. of Thos & Elizth Dodd late Donald 9 ,,
Jane d. of Thos & Elizth Nicholson late Hutchinson ... ... 9 ,,
John s. of Geo: & Dorothy Atkinson late Stephenson ... ... 9 ,,

Mary d. of John & Mary Sisson late Lancaster... ... ... 20 August
Mary d. of Isaac & Anne Hodgson late Moffat ... ... 6 September
John s. of Thos & Jane Proudfoot late Sisson ... ... 9 Octr
Hannah d. of Thos & Hannah Findler late Scollick ... ... 11 ,,
Anne d. of John & Jane Thompson late Blacklock ... ... 11 ,,
Saml s. of Saml & Margt Bird late Brown .. 6 Novr
Thos s. of Geo: & Mary Dennison late Sander ... ... 16 ,,
Mary d. of Saml & Nanny Lancaster late Parkinson... ... ... 23 ,,
Isabella d. of Thos & Anne Hogarth late Nicholson... ... ... 10 Decr
Hanna d. of Wm & Hannah Edger late Moffat .. .. 14 ,,

The preceding Account for the year 1807 was given in at the General Chapter at Penrith on Wednesday, the 15th day of June, 1808.

Henry Hogarth, Offg Curate.

1808.

John s. of Wm & Elizth Russell late Richardson ... ... 20 January
Jonathan s. of Jonn & Mary Martin late Nixon ... ... 22 ,,
Jane Harrock d. of Isaac & Mary Hodgson late Irwin ... ... 2 March
Jane d. of John Todhunter of Thwaite Hill & of Ann his wife late Byers ... 12 ,,
Mary d. of Edmund Wells Sockbridge & of Sarah his wife late Todd ... 13 ,,
Mary d. of Thomas Hall of Yanwath & of Elizabeth his wife late Burton ... ,, ,,
William s. of George Bell & of Elizabeth his wife late Todhunter ... ... 30 ,,
George s. of John Dalton of Tirrel Labourer & Anne his wife late Greenup ... 17 April
John s. of John Robinson of Low Winder & of Elizabeth his wife late Collinson 27 ,,
George s. of Thomas Lamb of Bridge & of Frances his wife late Elliot ... ... 24 July
Jane d. of J. B. Mounsey of High Winder & of Margaret his wife late Joinson ... 6 Augt
William s. of Joseph Bowman of Yanwath & of Jane his wife (late Wilson) ... 7 ,,

Thomas s. of Robert Sander of Tirrel & Elizabeth his wife (late Starrat) ...	8 Aug[t]
Elizabeth d. of John Bewsher of Tirrel & Sarah his wife (late Boak) ...	1 October
George s. of William Herring Joiner & Margaret his wife (late Proudfoot) ...	15 ,,
John s. of Isaac Hodgson of Tirrel Weaver & Anne his wife late Moffat	16 ,,
Anne d. of Joseph Atkinson of Barton Park & Margaret his wife late Lamley ...	,, ,,
Anne d. John Bewsher of Tirrel and Sarah his wife late Boak	23 ,,
Joseph s. of William Bowman of Celleron & of Deborah his wife late Grindale ...	20 Nov[r]
Thomas s. of John Mattinson of Sockbridge Hall & of Sarah his wife late Bowerbank	21 December
William s. of Eleanor Dodd single woman of Eamont Bridge	24 ,,

1809.

Frances d. of John Carruthers of Sockbridge Miller & of Frances his wife late Nicholson	4 January
Thomas s. of Robert James of E: Bridge & of Mary his wife late Boak ...	5 Feb:
Anne d. of Hannah Prince of Woodhouse single woman	19 ,,
George s. of John Parkinson of E[t] Bridge & of Elizabeth his wife late Bell ...	9 March
Betty d. of John Thompson of Stank-End Tailor & Jane his wife late Blacklock	,, ,,
Robert s. of George Atkinson of Sockbridge & Dorothy his wife late Stephenson ...	2 April
Margaret d. of John Atkinson of Tirrel & Jane his wife late Sander	,, ,,
Eleanor d. of Anthony Hall of Moorside & Rebecca his wife (late Topping) ...	9 ,,
Jane d. of Joseph Winter of High Winder & Jane his wife (late Simpson) ...	,, ,,
Anne d. of John James of Demesne House & Eleanor his wife (late Lancaster) ...	11 May
James s. of James Atkinson of Low Brow & of Jane his wife (late Bailey) ...	14 ,,
Robert s. of George Carlton of Pooley & of Margaret his wife late Mounsey ...	21 ,,
Jane d. of Joseph Bolton of Tirrel & Mary his wife (late Pearson)	27 August
William s. of Joseph Thompson of Seat & Margaret his wife late Nicholson ...	25 Sept[r]

Isaac s. of Joseph Bowman of Moorside & Jane his wife (late Wilson) ... 27 Sept[r]
Jonathan s. of James Huddart of Pooley & of Margaret his wife late Byers ... 14 October
Robert s. of Thomas Bewsher of Pooley Carpenter & of Mary his wife late Bainbridge ... ... 23 ,,
James s. of John Martindale of Kirkbarrow & of Margaret his wife late Faulder ... 2 Nov[ber]
Thomas s. of Joseph Thompson of Selleron & of Jane his wife late Thompson ... 4 ,,
Elizabeth d. of Hugh Brown of Winder Hall & of Elizabeth his wife late Mounsey ... ... 5 ,,
William s. of William Russell of Pooley Innkeeper & of Elizabeth his wife late Richardson ... ... 7 ,,
William s. of Edward Wallace of Tirrel & of Jane his wife late Johnston ... 12 ,,
Charles s. of William Cockbaine of Yanwath carpenter & Mary his wife late Mounsey ... ... 15 ,,
Jane d. of Thomas Brown of Yanwath Hall & of Sarah his wife (late Boak)... 25 ,,
Thomas s. of Thomas Dodd of Yanwath & of Elizabeth his wife late Donald ... ,, ,,
Margaret d. of Joseph Bellas Mounsey & of Margaret his wife late Ivinson ... 4 December
John s. of George Dennison of Sockbridge & Mary his wife late Sander ... 20 ,,

The preceding Account for the Years 1808 and 1809 was given in at the General Chapter at Penrith on Monday, July 2nd, 1810.

T. Fletcher, Vicar.

1810.

Thomas s. of Thomas Nicholson of Pooley & Elizabeth his wife late Hutchinson... 5 January
William s. of Thomas Hogarth of Pooley & of Anne his wife late Nicholson ... 23 ,,
Jane d. of Thomas Lamb & of Frances his wife (late Elliot) ... ... 22 March
Nancy d. of Jonathan Martin of Tirrel Innkeeper & of Mary his wife (late Nixon ... ... 25 ,,
George s. of John Robinson of Low Winder & of Elizabeth his wife (late Collinson) 7 April
Margaret d. of William Edger of Tirrel Tailor & of Hannah his wife late Moffat ... ... ,, ,,

Elizabeth d. of Joseph & Margaret Todhunter late Byers ... ... 15 July
Mary d. of Thos & Anne Cannon late Bird ... ... 13 Augst
Sarah d. of Joseph and Jane Wilkinson late Wright ... ... 2 Sepr
Ann d. of Geo: & Jane Green late Harrison 16 ,,
William s. of John & Anne Dalton late Greenup ... ... 23 ,,
Isaac s. of Joseph and Ann Hall late Gardner ... ... 30 ,,
At Hudderfield William James s. of the Revd John & Bridget Mattinson born the 14th of October last ... ... 16 Novr
Henry s. of John & Sarah Mattinson of Sockbridge Hall (late Bowerbank) born 26th of Octr last ... ... 4 Nov:
Amy d. of Robert Sander of Tirrel & Elizth his wife (late Storrat) born the 3d of Nov: inst.... ... ... ,, ,,
Ruth d. of Thomas Proudfoot of Whate Hill & Jane his wife (late Sisson) born 9th of Novr inst. ... ... 21 ,,
John s. of John Dawson of Pooley & Mary his wife (late Pearson) born 19th Novr last ... ... 15 Decr
Martha & Mary twin daughters of George Atkinson of Sockbridge & Doritha his wife (late Stephenson) born this same day ... ... 25 ,,

The preceding account for the year 1810 was delivered in at the General Chapter at Penrith on Monday, the 10th day of June, 1811.

John Mattinson, Offg Curate.

1811.

Ann d. Thomas Garth of High Brow & Margret his wife (late Walton) born 3d December last ... ... 20 Jany
Ann d. of Joseph Winter of High Winder & Jane his wife late Simpson born 17th inst. ... ... 20 March
Robert s. of John Carruthers of Sockbridge Miller & of Frances his wife late Nicholson born 11th inst. ... ... 18 April
Joseph s. of Margaret Nixon of Eamont Bridge single woman born 19th April... 5 May
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Hall of Yanwath Farmer & Elizth his wife late Burton born 30th April ... ... ,, ,,

Elizabeth d. of Wm Bowman of Barton Kirk Farmer & Deborah his wife formerly Grindle ... ... 27 May

William s. of Wm Rickerby of Rowhead Farmer & Ann his wife (late Edmondson) born 22nd June ... ... 29 June

Mary d. of John Atkinson & Jane his wife late Sander (of Sockbridge) born 4th July inst. ... ... 7 July

John s. of Thomas Scott of Barton Church Husbandman & Margret his wife (late Bowman) born 28th October ... ... 10 Novr

Anthony s. of Anthony Hall of Moorside & Rebecca his wife (late Topping) born the 11th Novr last ... ... 8 Decr

Mary d. of Thomas Bewsher of Pooley Carpenter & Mary his wife (late Bainbridge) ... ... 28 ,,

Mary d. of Edward Wallas of Tirril Husbandman & Ann his wife (late Johnson) born the 1st Instant Decr ... 29 ,,

The preceding Account for the year 1811 was delivered in at the Visitation held at Penrith on Wednesday the 17th of June, 1812.

John Mattinson, Offics Minister.

1812.

Charles s. of the Revd John Mattinson Master of Barton School and Bridget his wife (late Gaunt) born 3rd Decr last 1 January

William s. of John Bird of Winder Hall Husbandman & Mary his wife late Bird born 29th December last ... ... 9 ,,

Hannah d. of Jonathan Martin of Tirril Innkeeper & Mary his wife late Nixon born the 23rd of December last ... 19 ,,

John s. of Joseph Thompson of High Winder & of Jane his wife late Thompson born 8th inst. ... ... 10th Feb:

Thomas s. of George Atkinson of Sockbridge Labourer & Dorathy his wife late Stephenson born 21st Jany last ... 1 Mar:

Mary d. of Thomas Proudfoot of Whate Hill Farmer & Jane his wife late Sisson born 26th Feb: last ... ... 5 ,,

Mary d. of Wm Jackson of Yanwath & Hannah his wife (late Bird) born the 2nd instant	19 Mar:
Susannah d. of Wm Russel Innkeeper Pooley & Elizth his wife late Richardson born the 18th inst.	20 ,,
Mary d. of George Dennison of Sockbridge & of Mary his wife late Sander born this day	26 ,,
Thomas s. of John James of Demesnes House & of Eleanor his wife (late Lancaster) born the 20th March instant	30 ,,
Elizth d. of Thomas Nicholson of Pooley Innkeeper & of Elizth his wife (late Hutchinson) born 23rd of March last ...	7 April
Ann d. of Joseph Wilkinson of Stank End Farmer & of Jane his wife (late Wright) born 4th April instant	,, ,,
William s. of William Edgar of Tirril Taylor & of Hannah his wife late Moffat born 11th May instant ...	17 May
Elizabeth d. of George Green of Greenkiln Carpenter & Jane his wife (late Harrison) born 24th of May last ...	7 June
Jane d. of William & Ann Rickerby of Rowhead born	14 ,,
Mary d. of James Atkinson of High Brow Farmer & Jane his wife late Balier born 2d of June instant	19 ,,
Margaret d. of George Carleton of Pooley & Margaret his wife (late Mounsey) born 1st June instant	28 ,,
James s. of George Thompson of Thorpe Husbandman & Elizabeth his wife (late Ellwood) born 11th of August inst.	23 August
William s. of Robert Atkinson of Yanwath Labourer & Ann his wife (late Kellet) born October 7th instant	10th October
George the illegitimate son of George Gibson Husbandman & Agnes Hodgson of Sockbridge born the 26th instant ...	31 ,,
Elizabeth d. of Joseph Watson of Sockbridge & Mary his wife (late Bewsher) born 29th July last... ...	22 Novr

Jane d. of John Mattinson of Sockbridge Hall & Sarah his wife (late Bowerbank) born the 23rd instant ... ... 28 Novr

Jane d. of William Foster of Tirril Husbandman & Sarah his wife (late Millican) born this day ... ... 6 December

William s. of John Dawson of Bowerbank & Mary his wife (late Pearson) born November 6th ... ... 13 ,,

The preceding Account for the year 1812 was given in at the triennial Visitation of the Rt Revd Samuel Lord Bishop of Carlisle holden at Penrith on Wednesday, the 7th day of July, 1813.

Hy Thompson, Curate.

[*In the inside of the fore-cover of the Book is written Overseers' Return under the Population Act*, 1801.]

Inhabited Houses ...	49.	
Occupied by Families ...	50.	
Uninhabited Houses ...	3.	
Males	118.	249.
Females	131.	
Employd in Agriculture	203.	249.
In Trade or Handicraft	16.	
In neither of the preceding Classes	30.	

[*Here end Baptisms in Original Volume II.*]

BURIALS.

[*From Episcopal Transcripts.*]

		1666.
Edward Winder of Holmthwaite	...	5 August
Thomas Smith of Soweby	... ...	7 March
Will Urwen of Crakey ...	... ...	9 ,,
Sander Perk of Eamont Bridge	... ...	4 April
Will Walker of Yanwath	... ...	6 ,,
Isbell Lancaster of Powley	... ...	10 ,,
Thomas Smith of Brow ...	... ...	15 ,,
Lāclot Smith of Pothowskell	... ...	17 ,,
Anne wife to Thomas Bewsher of Tirill	...	14 May
		1668.
Anas d. to Will: Smith of Brow ...	...	2 Sep:
Anas wife of Will: Smith of Brow	...	7 ,,
Anas wife to Geo: Mounsey of Seleron	...	2 May
Will: Vickers wife of Martindall ...	...	3 Nov:
Rowland Guddall of Brow	... ...	6 Janne
John Mabson of Low Winder	... ...	20 ,,
Margret wife of John Castelow of Raw Head	... ...	,, ,,
Edward Lancaster of Martindall	...	2 March
Will: Greene of Martindall	... ...	5 ,,
		1669.
Fransis Hall of Emant Bridge	... ...	2 Ap:
Christo: son to Anthone Wiburow	...	30 May
Esbell Hagson of Powley	... ...	4 June
Christo: Aray of Seleron	... ..	6 Nov:
Steven Mounsey of Rawhead	... ...	20 ,,
Christo: Aray of Sockbridg	... ...	29 ,,
Tho: Lancaster of Martindall	... ...	7 Jannewray
John Speding of Kirbarrow	.. ...	30 Jan:
Humfray Langbaine of Mourend	...	20 March
		1670.
Will: Harrison of Martindall	... ...	10 Dec:
Edward s. to Will: Turner	... ...	20 Jan:
Marie wife of Will: Walker	... ...	9 Feb:
		1674.
Will: Aray of Rawhead...	... ...	7 Apr:
Edward Rowkin of Seleron	... ...	8 ,,
Robert Dawson	... ...	9 ,,
Lanclot Aray ...	... ...	10 ,,
Will: Gibson of Sockbridge	... ...	16 ,,
Edward Gibson	... ...	30 ,,
John Sisson of Tirill	... ...	20 June
Mr Dawes [?] of Winder	... ...	26 Aug:
Steven s. of Anas Sisson of Seleron	...	28 Sept:
Will: Idle of Tirll	... ...	20 Oct:

Henery Tompson	13 Nov:
Will: Browhum	1 March
	1675.
Lanclot s. to John Aray...	6 May
John Wilkinson of Sockbridg	22 ,,
Francis [*sic*] wife of Tho: Huchisson ...	23 June
James s. to Will: Brickbanke	27 ,,
John Aray of Rau [?]	30 July
Ame wife of Will: Bains	8 Aug:
Mr Lanclot Dawes of Barton Curch ...	10 ,,
John Roukin of Low Winder	25 Sep:
Margret Roukin of Seleron	3 Oct:
Barbere wife of Mr Sisson of Kirkbarow ...	4 ,,
Edward Cookson of Martindall	24 ,,
Margret wife of Will: Robinson of Powley	6 Nov:
Mr Harison	9 Jan:
Isable Smith of Brow	8 Feb:
Ame Soulby of Sockbridg	10 ,,
Will: Aray of Hy Winder	24 ,,

[*From Original Register.*]

	1676.
). 1 Francis . . of Tirill	7 Aprill
Thomas Mounsey of Rawheade	12 ,,
Widdow Martindall ?	20 ,,
Margret Lancaster of Swarthbeck ...	30 ,,
John Jackson of Thorpe	4 Maye
John	8 Maye
Thomas	June
. . . . Tinkler of Hy Winder ...	16 June
Margret Nicholson w. of Henery Nikkolson of Elderbeck	24 July
Edward Harison of Howetowne ...	
. . . Tensdall	
Marie Walker of Yanwieth	6 Feberewary
George Lancaster of Thrang Crag Martindall	1 March
Will Sisson of Crostorment.	25 ,,
	1677.
Edward Walker of Martindall	7 Aprill
Will Lancaster of Sockbridge	20 ,,
Elsabath Mounsey of Seleren	22 May
John Aray of Mower End	21 June
Alicksander Halhat [?] of Thorp ...	19 July
Ester w. of Will Halhat [?]	2 October
Xpofer Walker of Sockbridg	4 November
Lanclot Elwood of Tirill	4 Febere
John Low of Sockbridg...	12 March
	1678.
Edward Lancaster of Sharow	14 Aprill

	Will Breckbanke of Tirill	7 July
	John Walker of Bonscall	27 July
	*Mr Smith of Bower Banke	2 December
	*The same day was Janet w. of Robert Sander	
	*Tho: Martindale of Martindall	23 ,,
	Will Dickeson of Martindall	10 Janewary
	Xpofer Richardson of Martindall... ...	6 March
		1679.
	John Walker of Martindall	13 June
	Mr Tensdall (?) of Sockbridg Hall ...	14 ,,
	Marie d. of Tho: Sander of Tirill ...	10 Feb:
	Lanclot Soulby of Yanwath	12 ,,
	Anah w. of Tho: Huchesons of Sockbridg . . . . son of Will Sisson of Tirill	
	Edward Browne of Martindall	March
		1680.
p. 5	Isable Relfe of Winder	20 June
	Francis Gudell of Brow	20 July
	Elener w. Ed: Heling of Tirll	10 Sep:
	Christo: s. to John Patisson	13 ,,
	Margret Sisson of Parke Fout	17 ,,
	Ed: Idle of Tirll	26 Decem:
	Jane Langbaine	30 ,,
	Marie Langbaine	8 Jannewary
	Henry Walker of Yanwath	10 ,,
	George Mounsey	31 ,,
	Jan Backster	13 Feberewary
	Margret Lancaster	28 ,,
	Wid Bricbank	18 March
		1681.
	Jane Kookeson of Martindall	16 Septem:
	Ed Haton of Powley	6 December
		1682.
	Anne Lancaster of Sockbridge	27 March
	George Mounsey	4 Aprill
	Henery Winder	1 May
	Will Wilkinson of Powley	16 ,,
	Ed Hall of Eamant Bridg	23 Septem:
	Richard Steuenson of Powley	20 ,,
	Robert Sander of Tirill	30 ,,
		1683.
	Wid Ion of Eamant Bridge	12 May
	Nickell Winder of Winder Hall	26 ,,
	Will s. to Will Smith of Martindall ...	13 June
	Will s. to George Lancaster of Sockbridg...	20 ,,
	John Soulby of Sockbridg	1 July

* These three names are also entered at bottom p. 3 of original register.

	Tho: Bewsher of Tirll	4 July
	Anas Idle	7 Nouember
	Dorrety Clarke	16 ,,
	Isable Walker	30 ,,
	Richard Mason	6 December
	Edmont Ion of Yannwath	23 Jannewary
	Janet Langbaine	8 Feberewary
p. 6	Will Halhat	19 Nouember
	Elner d. to Ed. Heling	2 March
p. 7	Dorathy Pattison w. of John Pattison of Powley Waler deseased 28 December 1683	
		1684.
p. 6	A daughter of Robert Sanders	20 April
	Clarie [?] w. of Will Aray	22 May
	Mr Will Dawes	4 June
	Edward s. to Henery Nickholson ...	22 Sep:
	Will Atkinson of Eamant Bridg ...	6 Nouem:
	An w. of Tho: Barton	8 ,,
	Mathew Ion	6 Jannewary
	Siselie w. of John Warkeman	12 ,,
	Mrs Margret Dawes	26 ,,
	Barbre Atkinson of Bridg	27 Febere
	Ame d. to Will Lancaster	6 March
		1685.
	Janne Smith of Pothouscall	20 Aprill
	John Wilton of Winder...	,, ,,
	Wilfray Smith of Pothouscall	Iune
	George Smith	20 ,,
	Will Browham of Yannwath	19 July
	Francis Thwait of Hill	23 Septem
	Marie Lancaster of Socbrid	21 Nouem
	Anas w. of Henery Aray	3 Febere
	Will Soulby of Yannwath	24 March
	Isbell w. of Edmont Hall	22 Aprill
		1686.
	Margarett Hutchinson of Rawhead ...	21 June
	William Richardson of Woodside ...	16 July
p. 8	Elizabeth Licocke	2 January
	William Richardson	15 ,,
	John Smith	24 March
	Isabell Smith	8 January
	William Idle s. to Will: Idle	13 February
	Mary w. to Tho Sanders	15 December
	Anne Browne of Crookdike	10 ,,
	Margarett Richardson w. to Lanclot Richardson	20 June
		1687.
	John Walker of Sharrow	26 May

	Jennet Sanderson	21 June
p. 10	Mrs Sisson of Parkfoot	4 October
	Mrs Elizabeth Dobson d. to Mr Reginald Dobson of Sockbridge Hall	10 ,,
	Bridget Thompson d. to John Thompson of Trestormount	24 September
	Annas Smith of Potsoscheld	12 ,,
	Will: Smith s. to William of Potsoskeld ...	5 December
	Margarett Richardson d. to Lanclott ...	18 ,,
	William Mason	27 February
	Dorathy Lancaster w. of Edward ...	21 March
		1688.
	Elizabeth Nicholson w. of Tho:	14 October
	Anne Winder of Hollinthwet	23 January
	Jane Browne of Martindale	20 February
	Francis Sisson s. to Fran:	15 March
	Mary Soulby of Yeanoth	24 ,,
	Ellianor Hellen of Tyrrell	12 ,,
		1689.
	John Thompson of Powley	16 Aprill
	William Turner of Yeaniath	25 ,,
	Ellinor Dent w. to Tho:	19 May
	Christopher Sisson of Powley	20 ,,
	John Sisson of Tyrrell	30 ,,
	Ellinor Smith w. of Willi: of Potsoskeld ...	29 June
	Mr George Robins of Yeanwith Hall ...	30 July
p. 12	Thomas Soulby s. of Thomas of Thorpe ...	1 Sep:
	Barbary d. to Edmond Smith	6 ,,
	Sarah d. to Edmond Smith of Sockbridge...	21 ,,
	Eliz: Lancaster	10 December
	Mr Anthony Smith of Bowerbanke ...	22 ,,
	Iesabella Salkeld	29 ,,
	Margarett Stephenson of Yeanwth ...	20 February
		1690 [?]
	Jennet Wilton	16 Aprill
	Elizabeth Clarke	13 June
	William s. of Lanclot Bewsher	27 March
		1691.
	Elianor d. to Will: Smith of Potsoskeld ...	17 Aprill
	[*a blank of* 3 *inches after this entry*]	
		1692.
	Mrs Agnes Smith	17 May
	Agnes Harrison of Powley	3 June
	Tho: Airey of Highwinder	20 September
	Barbary Airey of Highwinder	18 November
	Mabell Walker of Yeanwth	19 ,,
	Mrs Agnes Mounsey of Barton Kirke ...	20 December
	Agnes Sisson of Kirkbarrow	2 February
	Thomas Tinkler of Highwinder	23 ,,

Issabell Jackson of Powley ... ... 28 March

1693.

Mrs Agnes Sisson w. to Mr Theodorus Sisson ... ... 7 Julij

1696.

14 Mr Jo: Sisson Vic: of Askam ... ... 31 Jan:
Mary Walker w. of Will Walker of Low Winder ... ... 16 Febr:

1697.

Will Smith of Potsoskell ... ... 18 Martij
Christopher his son and Agnes his daughter ye same year
Mary d. of Anthony Clarke ... ...

1699.

15 Elizabeth Hall... ... ... 6 June
William Lancaster of Lofthouse... ... 21 ,,
The same day was the wife of Ambrose Hoggart buried
Jane Dawes of Powley ... ... 8 April
William Gibson ... ... 16 May

1700.

Elianor Wilkinson ... ...
Jane Howson ... ...

1701.

John Harrison ... ...
Sarah d. to Will: Idle unpd. idem ... .
Mary d. to Will Sander unpd: idem ... 2 July
Thomas s. to Nathaniell Hall ... ... 4 Novembris
Margaret Wilkinson ... ... 23 January

16 **1702.**

John Lancaster of Tyrrell ... ... 22 April
Elizabeth d. Henry Tompson ... ... 16 Maij
Edward Lancaster of Powley ... ... 12 June
Edward Idle of Tyrrell ... ... 5 Julij
Jo: Soulby of Tyrrell ... . 28 October
Will: Ion of Bridge ... ... 21 November
Agnes Baynes of Tyrrell ... ... 15 December
Isaac Smith of Brow ... ... 28 ,,
Margaret Smith and Iezabell Smith ... 31 ,,
Elizabeth Winter w. of Richard .. ... 14 February
Mary Clarke d. of Lanc: ... ... 7 March
Alexander Porter [?] ... ... 30 October

17 **1703.**

Mr William Davis ... ... 12 May
Lanclot Blaylock s. to Isaac ... ... 13 ,,
Jane Tinkler w. of Edmund ... ... 15 ,,
Robt Ion ... ... 25 ,,
Elianor Winder ... ... 7 June

	Thomas Mounsey	6 October
	Tho: Holme Schoolm[r]	15 January
	Edw[d] Winder of Hollinthwaite	24 March
	William Gibson	6 December
		1704.
	Rich: Walker	2 May
	Will: Robinson of Powley	1 December
	Eliz: Robinson...	5 ,,
	Mary Winter of Sockbridge	15 January
	Mary Baynes	7 ,,
	Henry Knite	24 ,,
	Edmund Walker	25 ,,
p. 18	M[r] Lanclot Dobson	2 February
	Margaret Lancaster	19 ,,
	Christopher Dawes s. to M[r] Thomas Dawes	5 March
	Marke Nicolson	24 ,,
		1705.
	Anne Walker d. of George	2 May
	Tho: Lancaster s. to Lanc:	6 ,,
	Mary d. to Will: Lancaster	10 ,,
	John s. to Lanclot Sisson of Tyrrell ...	15 ,,
	William Robinson of Powley	22 ,,
	Lancelot Lancaster of Selleron	20 July
	W[m] Chapelhow of Yeanwith	22 ,,
	Mary Nichilson of Helerbeck	12 August
	Robart s. to John Wilkinson of Low Winder	19 ,,
	Anthony Rownson of Yeanwath ...	12 October
	William Banes of Rowhead	14 ,,
	Elizabeth Walker	21 ,,

p. 19 The Reverend M[r] John Harrison who was Vicar of Barton for forty-four years departed this life on S[t] John Baptist's Day being the 24th of June 1705 and was buried the 25th day of the same moneth, and in the 74th year of his Age.

Nemo me jure tenet
Dum maneo hic et illic

Memorand that M[r] Rich[d] Stainton was instituted Vicar of Barton at Rose Castle the 17th day of July, by the Rt. Reuer[d] W[m] Ld B̃spp of Carlile and Inducted the 20th of y[e] said month.

Ri: Stainton.

p. 21	Wi~~l~~lm Chapplehow of Yeanwoth ...	21 July
	Henry Nicholson of Ellerbecke	12 Aug:
	Rob̃t s. of John Wilkinson of Winder ...	19 ,,

Anthony Rawlandson of Yeanwath	...	12 October
William Baines of Rowhead	... ...	14 ,,
Elizabeth Walker of Yeanwath	... ...	21 ,,
Marian d. of Anne Blamire of Bridge	...	10 Nov:
Wiliam Sison of Bourbank	... ...	20 ,,
Christopher s. of Anthony Swinburn of Thorp	... ...	25 Dec:
Wiłłm Dennison of Yanwith	... ...	7 Jan:
Jane Brougham of Yanwith	... ...	17 ,,
		1706
Mary ye wife of Tho: Sowlby of Thorp	...	1 April
Joseph s. of Isaac Sowerby of Bridge	...	10 ,,
John s. of Mary Robinson of Powley	...	7 May
Robt Brown of Walk Millne	... ...	29 ,,
John s. of Isaac Blaiklocke of Selleran	...	30 ,,
Anthony Swinburn of Thorp	... ...	9 June
Lanclot Clark of Terryll	... ...	4 July
Anne Nicholson of Ellerbeck widow	...	15 Aug:
Amy Baines of Moor End Spinster	...	30 ,,
Thomas s. of Annas Bird of Terryll	...	27 Sept:
Sophia d. of M^r Jo: Thompson Scholem^r of Barton	... ...	13 Nov:
John Fleming of Moore End	... ...	24 ,,
Tho: Thwaite of Sockbridge	... ...	26 Dec:
Anne d. of Tho: Dawes Esq. of Barton Kirke	... ...	11 Feb:
Isabel w. of John Wilkinson of High Winder	... ...	27 ,,
		1707.
24 John s. of Christo: Wilkinson of Low Winder	... ...	14 Ap.
Ralph Leyburn of Emont Bridge	... ...	2 June
Mary d. of Tho: Dawes Esq. of Barton Church	... ...	10 ,,
Edward Cookeson of Sellaran	... ...	11 ,,
Wiłłm s. of Wiłłm Fleming of Moor End	...	22 ,,
Thomas s. of Tho: Dawes Esq. of Barton Church	... ...	12 Sep^t
Frances w. of Wiłłm Idle of Terryll	...	29 Octob:
Mabell Wilson of Woodhouse Widow	...	8 Dec:
John Lancaster of Sockbridge	... ...	22 ,,
Thomas s. of Wiłłm Lancaster of Sockbridge	... ...	10 Jan:
Ellin^r Lough of Yanwath Widow	...	25 ,,
Thomas Knight of Terryll	... ...	3 Feb:
Esther d. of Isaac Mounsey of Powley	...	6 ,,
William s. of Wiłłm Sanders of Sockbridge		13 ,,
Lucy d. of Annas Bird of Terryll widow	...	14 ,,
Allice w. of William Hellen of Terryl	...	18 ,,
Ellinor d. of John Robinson of Powley	...	21 March

1708.

Frances d. of Mary Robinson of Powley ... 28 March
Rachel d. of Wm Idle of Terryll ... ... 31 ,,
Elizabeth Craiston of Powley Widow .. 18 Apr:
Margt Moresby a Stranger ... ... 18 May
Anne Todd of Emmont Bridge ... ... 15 June
Willm s. of Regi: Dobson Esq. of Sockbridge ... ... 22 ,,
Elizabeth d. of Robt Robinson of Rawhead 9 July
Elizabeth d. of Jo: Lancaster late of Sockbridge ... ... 22 July
Mary w. of Willm Nicholson of Waterside 12 Dec:
Lanclot s. of Katherine Aery of Low Winder ... ... 23 ,,
Richd s. of John Mounsey of Rowhead ... 21 Feb:
Lanclot Richardson of Woodside... ... 3 March
Ame Knight of Terryll widow ... ... 24 ,,

1709.

p. 27 Tho: Robinson of Powley ... ... 14 Apr:
Elizabeth d. of Isaac Sowrby of Emont Bridge 4 May
Amy d. of Lanc: Bewsher of Terryll ... 3 June
Thomas s. of Nathaniel Hall of Emont Bridge ... ... 7 July
Thomas Jackson of Sockbridge ... ... 13 ,,
Elizabeth Richardson of Woodside Spinstr 28 Sep:
Jane Dobson of Emont Bridge .. ... 29 ,,
Thomas s. of Tho: Watt of Sockbridge ... 12 October
Richd s. of Amy Ellwood of Thorp ... 14 Nov:
Edmd s. of Joseph Walker of Yanwath ... 12 Jan:

1710.

Willm s. of Geo: Barker of Yanwath Gate 22 Ap:
Joseph s. of Christo: Clarke of Terryll ... 10 June
Isaac s. of Isaac Blaiklocke of High Winder ... ... 2 Sept:
Margt w. of Tho: Sanders of Kirkbarrow ... 16 Nov:
Willm s. of John Sisson of Brow ... 18 Dec:

1711.

Esther d. of Henry Clarke of Thorp ... 28 Apr:
John s. of Henry Clarke of Thorp ... 10 May
Henry Turner of Yanwath ... ... 1 Nov:
Lancelot s. of Lanc: Richardson of Rawhead ... ... 13 Dec:
Thomas Robinson of Sockbridge ... 13 Jan:
William Idle of Terryll ... ... 20 ,,
Isabel Richardson of Woodside Widow 31 ,,
Isabel Walker of Yanwath Spinster ... 4 Feb:
Barbary Walker of Yanwath Spinster ... 7 ,,
John s. of Geo: Richardson of Ellerbecke... 14 ,,
William Wilkinson of Low Winder ... 24 March

1712.

	Willlam Walker of High Winder ...	9 April
	Lancelot Richardson of Rawhead ...	3 May
	William Sander of Sockbridge	8 ,,
	Lanclot s. of George Richardson of Ellerbeck	13 ,,
	Thomas Smith of Powley	17 ,,
	Tamar Richardson of Powley Widow ...	18 ,,
29	Elizabeth Hellen of Powley Spinster ...	22 July
	Elizabeth d. of Wiłłm Boak of Yanwath Hall	9 Aug:
	Edward Richardson of Moore End Batchlor	14 Sept:
	William Sisson of High Winder	21 ,,
	Lanclot s. of Wiłłm Stockdale of Sockbridge	22 ,,
	Mary w. of Stephen Nevinson of Bowrbank	7 Octob:
	George Smith of Brow	12 Nov:
	Agnes d. of Isaac Blaiklock of Selleran ...	14 ,,
	John Hodgson of Emmont Bridge ...	6 Dec:
	William Holme of Low Winder	14 ,,
	Thomas Howson of Crosstormant ...	18 Jan:
	Agnes w. of George Richardson of Ellerbecke	29 ,,
	Isabel Robinson of Powley Widow ...	18 Feb:
	Sarah w. of Lanc: Sisson of High Winder	19 March
	Agnes Smith of Powley Widow	,, ,,

1713.

	Thomas Robinson of Powley	27 March
	Jane d. of Wm Hellen of Terrill	1 April
	Lanclot Winder of Hollinthwaite ...	11 ,,
	William Dawes of Woodside	12 ,,
	Margery Thompson of Powley	17 ,,
	Jane w. of William Pattinson of Powley ...	9 June
	Marg^{t} d. of Lanc: Richardson late of Powley	19 Sept:
	Stephen s. of Edward Sisson of Selleron ...	1 Octob:
	Jonathan Sowlby of Selleran	11 Nov:
	Mary d. of Tho: Green of Sockbridge Hall	12 ,,
	Thomas Soulby of Thorp	12 Dec:
	Thomas s. of Jonathan Saunder of Terrill	20 ,,
	Anne d. of Jonathan Soulby of Selleran ..	24 Jan:
	Robert Bodle late of ye Parish of Bampton	16 Feb:

1714.

	Jane Iyon of Emmont Bridge Widow ...	12 Ap:
	Jane d. of Isaac Sowrby of Emmont Bridge...	25 ,,
	Lanclot s. of Stephen Nevinson of Maynes New House	10 May
	Ellin^{r} Chapplehow of Yanwath Widow ...	17 June
	Robert Robinson of Low Winder ...	29 Octob^{r}
1	Henry Tinkler of Yanwath	4 Nov:
	Thomas Hutchinson of Sockbridge ...	23 ,,

Amy w. of William Lancaster of Sockbridge	22 Dec:
Mabel Lancaster widow of Crostormant ...	4 Jan:
Nicholas Lancaster of Crostormant ...	12 ,,
Edward s. of Edwd Helling of Terryll ...	10 Feb.
Edward Helling of Terryll	23 ,,
George Walker of Yanwath	17 March
	1715.
Mary w. of Isaac Sowerby of Emont Bridge	2 Apr:
Anne Martin Widow of Emont Bridge ...	20 May
William s. of Tho: Baines of Sockbridge ...	8 June
Sarah d. of Richd Bowerbanke of Emon^t Bridge	7 July
Bridget Tarbutt of Terrill Widow ...	7 Aug:
Katherine Carr of Emont Bridge ...	8 Jan:
William s. of Tho: Saunder of Sockbridge...	25 ,,
	1716.
Anne Hoggarth of Low Winder Widow ...	16 May
Jane w. of Mr Richd Stainton vicar of Barton	19 ,,
Gillian Sisson Widow of Trosdormant ...	14 June
John s. of James Miles of Walk Mill ...	19 Sept:
Thomas s. of James Miles of Walk Mill ...	3 Octob:
Anne d. of Tho: Briggs of Emont Bridge ...	8 ,,
Amy d. of Eliz: Lancaster Widow of Sockbridge	16 Nov:
Elizabeth Nicholson of Waterside Widow	8 Jan:
Isabel w. of Jonathan Saunder of Terryll ...	2 March
Jonathan Saunder of Terrill	9 ,,
Elizabeth Saunder of Sockbridge Widow ...	17 ,,
	1717.
Anne w. of John Pattinson of Powley ...	27 March
Dorathy Brown of Thorp Spinster ...	31 ,,
Isaac Sowrby of Emont Bridge	23 April
Isabel w. of Wiłłm Workman of Emont Bridge	25 ,,
Anne Barton of Sockbridge Mill Spinster ...	27 ,,
John s. of Wiłłm Gibson of Sockbridge ...	4 May
William Sisson of Terrill	10 June
John Todhunter of Thorp	,, ,,
Jane Barke of Bowerbank Widow .	18 ,,
Lanclot Lancaster of Terrill	2 Aug:
p. 33 Elizabeth Ion of Yanwath Widow ...	13 Sept:
John s. of John Ion of Yanwath	21 ,,
. . . . of Stephen Nevinson of Maines Hall	19 Octob^r
Thomas Dawson of Woodhouse Batchlor...	19 Dec:
Richard Walker of Dalehead in Martindale	6 Jan:
Martha d. of Wiłłm Pattinson of Powley ...	19 ,,
Jane Sisson late of Terryll Widow ...	25 ,,

Wiliiam s. of Willm Pattinson of Powley ...	7 Feb:
Lancelott Aery of Bowerbank	22 ,,
Anne w. of John Thompson of Woodhouse	,, ,,
Edmond Smith of Sockbridge	19 March
Amy Smith widow wife of Edmond Smith of Sockbridge	23 ,,
	1718.
Stephen Nevinson of Powley New Hall ...	9 April
Rowland Topping of Low Winder ...	11 ,,
Mary d. of Anthony Crake of Emont Bridge	27 ,,
Edmond Tinkler of Woodside	15 June
John s. of Richd Bowerbanke of Emont Bridge	22 July
Thomas Dawes Esqr of Barton Kirke ...	18 Aug:
Mrs Frances Huddleston late of Penrith ...	20 ,,
Edward Sisson of Thwaite Hill	24 Nov:
William Lawson of Powley	12 Jan:
Mabel ye wife of Tho: Tinkler of Selleran...	13 ,,
Amy d. of Mrs Elizabeth Dawes of Barton Kirk or Church widow	22 ,,
Reginald Dobson Esqr of Sockbridge ...	14 Feb:
Jane Cookson of Selleran Spinster ...	22 ,,
	1719.
Thomas Hodgson of Powley	18 June
John s. of John Thompson of Woodhouse ...	10 Dec:
Nathaniel Hall of Emont Bridge. A Certificate of his being buried in Sheeps wooll only ye 1st of Feb: 1719 ...	27 Jan:
Jane Winder of Hollinthwaite Widow. A Certificate of her being buried in Sheeps wooll only returned within ye time limited by Act of Parliamt ...	3 Feb:
Tho: Baines of Sockbridge	6 ,,
Margaret Hayton of Powley Widow ...	27 ,,
Elizabeth d. of John Iyon of Yanwath ...	14 March
	1720.
Anne Blamire of Emont Bridge	20 April
Katherine Aery of Powley Widow ...	8 June
Barbary w. of John Wilkinson of High Winder	2 July
Sarah Brown of Emont Bridge Spinster ...	1 Aug:
Anthony Crake of Emont Bridge ...	14 ,,
Lancelot Bewsher of Terrill	17 Sept:
John Harrison of Powley	13 Nov:
Thomas Sander of Sockbridge	25 Dec:
Mary w. of John Iyon of Yanwath ...	19 Jan:
Anne Dawson of Powley Widow ...	7 Feb:
	1721.
Katherine Stephenson of Powley Widow ...	27 May

Margaret w. of John Hodgson of Emont Bridge	30 June
Isabel w. of Wiłłm Lancaster of Terrill ...	18 Octob[r]
Wiłłm s. of Anne Topping of Low Winder Widow	22 ,,
Edward Sisson of Selleran	16 Dec:
Grace d. of Joseph Walker of Yanwath ...	24 Jan:
George Lancaster of Bowerbanke ...	11 March
Anne Rowlandson of Emont Bridge Widow	15 ,,
Michael Miller of Terrill	24 ,,
	1722.
Mary d. of Mary Todhunter of More End...	19 April
William Hellen of Terrill	20 ,,
Mary d. of Tho: Miller of Selleran ...	23 ,,
Stephen Wilkinson of Powley	29 ,,
Anne w. of Tho: Nicholson of Powley ...	28 May
Sarah d. of Ed: Lancaster of Sockbridge ...	31 ,,
Elizabeth Wilson of Emont Bridge Widow .	17 June
George Lancaster of Sockbridge ...	26 Sept:
Mary Hellen Spinster of Terrill	11 Octob[r]
Henry Clarke of Thorp	21 ,,
James Miler of Walk Millne	31 ,,
Constance Hodgson of Powley Widow ...	18 Nov:
Mary w. of Joseph Sander of Powley ...	25 ,,
Mary d. of John Ion of Yanwath ...	8 Jan:
Anne d. of Nicholas Lancaster of Powley...	4 Feb:
p. 38	**1723.**
Wiłłm Nicholson of Moore End	4 April
Thomas s. of W[m] Workman of Emont Bridge	7 ,,
Elizabeth d. of Joseph Scholick of Emont Bridge	30 May
William Robinson of High Winder ...	11 June
Stephen Mounsey of Powley	14 Sept:
Fletcher s. of Madam Elizabeth Dawes of Bartonkirk	4 March
	1724.
Annis w. of W[m] Smith of Brow	17 May
Robert s. of Joseph Walker of Yanwath ...	27 June
William Robinson of Sockbridge ...	4 July
Jane Bird Spinster of Yanwath Hall ...	2 Nov:
Michael Hellen of Low Winder	15 Dec:
John s. of John Relfe of Sockbridge ...	5 Jan:
Anne w. of W[m] Sisson Esq: of Parke Foott	1 March
Jane Sisson of High Winder widow ...	7 ,,
	1725.
Agnes d. of John Pattinson of Powley ...	2 May
Nicholas Rutson of Yanwath	21 ,,
Wiłłm s. of Jane Walker of High Winder .	15 June

	Frances d. of Tho: Hodgson of Bowerbanks	23 July
	Margt d. of Christo: Clarke of Terrill ...	26 Octobr
	Mr William Aery of Powley	7 Dec:
	Margt Harrison of Powley Widow ...	11 ,,
	Wiłłm Boak of Yanwath Hall	4 Jan:
	Mary w. of Robt Nicholson of Holehouse ...	16 ,,
	Amy d. of William Harrison a Stranger ...	27 Feb:
	Richd Walker of Yanwath	3 March
	William Smith of Brow	10 ,,
	Margt w. of Tho: Richardson of Yanwath...	,, ,,
	Sarah d. of Christo: Clark of Terrill ...	17 ,,
		1726.
	Mary w. of Wiłłm Bird of Yanwath Gate .	17 Apr:
	Dorathy w. of Wiłłm Fleming of Moor End	,, ,,
	Jane Sisson of Terrill Widow	20 ,,
	William s. of James Sisson of Powley ...	21 ,,
	Mathew Swinburn late of Thorp ...	26 ,,
	Grace d. of Christo: Clarke of Terrill ...	29 ,,
	Margaret Walker of Crostormont Spinster	28 ,,
40	Mary w. of Thomas Hodgson of Selleran .	1 May
	Jane w. of Wiłłm Stockdale Senr of Sockbridge	3 ,,
	John Aerey of Powley	14 June
	Mary d. of John Lancaster of More End ...	16 July
	Isaac s. of Mabel Richardson of Yanwath .	11 Aug:
	Senhouse s. of Mr Hen: Dobson of Sockbridge	13 ,,
	Dorathy d. of Wm Boak of Yanwath Gate ...	15 ,,
	Margaret Clark of Thorp Widow ...	10 Sept:
	Anne d. of Christo: Idle of Terrill ...	28 ,,
	Susan d. of Madam Eliz: Dawes of Barton Church	13 Octobr
	William s. of Tho: Bewsher of Kirkbarrow	1 Nov:
	Anne w. of Wm Harrison a Stranger ...	11 Dec:
	Jonathan s. of Anne Miles of Emont Bridge Wid:	1 Jan:
	John s. of Anne Miles wid. of Emont Bridge	17 ,,
	William Dawes of Powley Batchlr ...	25 ,,
	Thomas Blaiklock of Powley Batchlor ...	10 Feb:
		1727.
	John s. of Jonathan Sander late of Terrill .	14 May
	Elizabeth Harrison of Powley Spinster ...	27 ,,
	Anne d. of John Wilkinson of Sockbridge .	19 June
	Mary Lancaster of Terrill Spinster ...	19 July
	William s. of Mabel Hellen of Terrill widow	7 Aug:
	Elizabeth d. of Robt Knight of Emont Bridge	31 ,,
	Mary w. of John Relfe of Sockbridge ...	3 Nov.
	William Walker of Yanwath	9 Jan:
	Mary d. of Wm Workman of Emont Bridge	23 Feb:

Amy Wilkinson of Bowerbank widow ...	21	March
		1728.
Sarah d. of Tho: Wilkinson of High Winder	4	April
Margaret Walker of Yanwath Spinster ...	27	,,
Milcah w. of Mr Reginald Dobson of Penrith	7	June
Esther d. of Christo: Clarke of Terrill ...	25	,,
Bridget w. of Tho: Wilson of Terrill ...	3	July
Ralph Ward a Vagrant	7	Dec:
William Nicholson a Stranger	29	Jan:
Elizabeth w. of John Hodgson of Sellarun	15	,,
Anne Wilkinson of Emont Bridge Widow	3	March
Anne w. of Geo: Yeats of Terrill ...	14	,,
Joseph s. of Richd Bowerbank of Emont Bridge	21	,,
p. 42		**1729.**
Katherine d. of James [*or*] Janat Hindson of Powley	29	March
Thomas Sander Senr of Terrill	15	May
Elizabeth d. of Christo: Clarke of Terrill ...	19	,,
John s. of John Hodgson of Emont Bridge	22	,,
Mabel Robson of Low Winder	6	July
Joseph s. of John Mounsey of Sockbridge...	24	Aug:
Mrs Anne Wyberghe of Yanwath Widow...	31	,,
Barbary w. of Edwd Walker of Cooked [*sic*] Dike	5	Sept:
Mary Fleming of Moor End Widow ...	6	,,
John s. of John Robinson of Powley ...	28	,,
Mary d. of Frances Tinkler of Yanwath ...	11	Octob:
Alice d. of Tho: Hodgson of Selleran ...	9	Nov:
John Sisson of Selleran	12	,,
John s. of John Pattinson of Powley ...	13	,,
John Walker of Sharrow	28	,,
George s. of Tho: Mounsey of Waterside	4	Dec:
Mary w. of Tho: Green of Thorp ...	10	,,
Jane Walker of Sharrow Widow ...	15	,,
Jane w. of Wm Stephenson of Yanwath ...	5	Feb:
George Mounsey of Powley	8	,,
Frances Todd of Selleran Widow ...	12	,,
Wm s. of Tho: Denninson of Yanwath ...	15	,,
Mary d. of James Mackdowell a Vagrant...	4	March
		1730.
Anne Leyburn widow of Emont Bridge ...	24	April
Dorathy w. of Willm Pattinson of Powley	12	July
Margt w. of Wm Stockdale of Sockbridge ...	22	,,
Willm s. of Lanc: Bewsher of Woodhouse	22	Aug:
John Hodgson of Emont Bridge ...	26	,,
John Sisson of Terrill	6	Dec:
Mary d. of John Sisson of Trostermont ...	19	,,
Katherine w. of Isaac Mounsey of Powley	8	Feb:

Bridget w. of Mr Roger Askew of ye City of Dublin	23 Feb:
Robert s. of Joseph Scholick of Emont Bridge	14 March
Bridget d. of Tho: Wilson of Little Stainton	21 ,,
	1731.
5 Elizabeth Sowlby of Terrill Widow ...	20 March
Jane Walker of Yanwath Spinster .	10 May
Sarah w. of John Mounsey of Sockbridge .	13 ,,
William Hutchinson als. Walker of Sockbridge	24 July
John s. of Amy Ellwood of Thorp Widow .	1 Sept:
John s. of John Lancaster of Sockbridge ...	15 ,,
Frances d. of Eliz: Sanders of Sockbridge .	18 ,,
Richard Dent of High Winder	9 Nov:
John Robinson of Low Winder	4 Dec:
Mr William Sisson of Park Foot ..	2 Jan:
John s. of John Mounsey of Sockbridge ...	1 March
	1732.
Ellin d. of John Chapplehow of Yanwath ...	4 April
John Wilkinson of Sockbridge	24 June
Isaac Mounsey of Powley	3 July
Mary d. of Robt Nicholson of Thorp ...	20 Sept:
Mrs Elizabeth Dobson late of Sockbridge .	15 Nov:
Elizabeth Nevinson of Moor End ...	22 Jan:
Edward Lancaster of Terrill	4 Feb:
George Richardson of Woodside ...	7 March
	1733.
Henry s. of Robt Nicholson of Thorp Infans	6 Apr:
Thomas s. of Mary Lancaster of Powley ...	10 ,,
Archibald Elliott a Vagrant	11 ,,
Sarah Lancaster widow of Terrill ...	13 ,,
Willm Mounsey of Park House ...	10 May
Jacob Walker a Stranger	18 ,,
Sarah w. of John Robinson of Stankend ...	10 Septr
Lancelot Winder of Hollinthwaite ...	2 Dec:
Robt Nicholson of Holehouse	17 ,,
Thomas Kirkbride of Powley	3 Feb:
47	**1734.**
The Revrd Mr Ric: Stainton Vicar of Barton	2 Aug:
Mary d. of Mary Simpson of Tirril ...	8 ,,
John Wilkinson of Selleran	10 Novbr
Ed: Walker of Crooked Dike	16 ,,
	1735.
Will Stockdale of Sockbridge	14 May
Agnes Bird of Tirril	17 June
Denis Walker of High Brow	23 Feb:

1736.

Margaret Stephenson of Powley ...	2 April
Dudley Brougham of Eamont Bridge ...	10 ,,
Anne Sisson of Thwaite Hill	,, ,,
Margaret Dawes of Powley	18 ,,
Agnes Mounsey of Powley	19 ,,
Lazarus Nicholson of Tirril	11 May
Amy Banes of Sockbridge	19 August
Joyce Walker of Yanwath	23 Oct[r]
Jane Lancaster of Powley	24 ,,
Catharine ye wife of Joseph Carr of Eamont Bridge	26 Feb:
Robert s. of Joseph Scollick of Eamont Bridge	2 March

1737.

William Pattinson of Powley	10 April
Isabel Jackson of Sockbridge	3 July
Elisabeth d. of Tho: Briggs of Eamond Bridge	28 ,,
Elisabeth d. of Thomas Licot of Eamond Bridge	2 Oct[r]
William Stephenson of Eamond Bridge ...	19 ,,
Thomas Labourn of Eamond Bridge ...	18 Nov[r]
Jane Wilkinson of Low Winder	26 ,,
Hannah Nicholson of Tirril	20 Jan:
Isabel d. of Isaac Askew of Powley ...	11 Feb:
Sarah d. of Tho: Bewsher of Kirkbarrow ...	21 March

1738.

William Flemming of Powley	27 April
Bridget w. of Richard Bodle of Powley ...	22 May
Thomas s. of Frances Hodgson of Eamont Bridge	30 ,,
Jane Askew of Powley	22 Aug:

p. 49 April 13th 1735 Memorandum that then M[r] Richard Jackson Clerk (by Vertue of a Mandate from the Reverend M[r] William Fleming Archdeacon of Carlisle) was inducted into the real actual and corporal Possession of the Parish Church and Vicarage of Barton in the County of Westmorland by me.

Tho: Bolton Rect[r] of Greystock.

In the presence of us
Joseph Wilson (Curate of Barton)
Hen: Dodd
Tho: Elwood
William Dodd, his (X) mark.

[1738 (c[d])]

Jane Tinkler of Powley	17 Sep[r]

The Reverd Mr Mark Bewsher s. of Thomas Bewsher of Kirkbarrow	21 Sepr
Mary Thompson of Low Winder ...	27 ,,
Elisabeth Hellin of Low Winder ...	1 Oct:
Elisabeth Miller of Tirril	17 ,,
Mrs Lucy Richardson w. of George Richardson of Barton Kirk ...	17 Nov:
John s. of Nicholas Boak of Eamond Bridge	25 Decr
Theodosia Lancaster of Park Foot ...	27 ,,
Mary d. of Thomas Licot of Eamont Bridge	7 Janry
Jane d. of Isaac Askew of Powley ...	14 ,,
Edward Sisson of Thwaite Hill	22 Feb:
William Nicholson of Holehouse ...	2 Mar:
	1739.
Christopher Wilkinson of Low Winder ...	1 April
Tamar Robinson of Sockbridge	17 ,,
Sarah w. of William Stockdale of Sockbridge	10 May
Agnes w. of William Lancaster of Sockbridge	17 ,,
Elizabeth w. of Thomas Lancaster of Powley	22 ,,
Lancelot Sisson of High Winder ...	27 Nov:
Margaret Nicholson of Hollinthwaite ...	7 Febry
Mary d. of Tho: Hellin of Seleran ...	21 ,,
Mrs Jane Davis of Winder Hall Widow ..	28 ,,
Isabel Kirkbride of Bowerbank Widow ...	1 March
	1740.
William Lancaster of Sockbridge ...	17 April
Thomas Richardson of Yanwath ...	21 ,,
Sarah w. of Thomas Hellin of Selleran ...	29 May
Hannah w. of Joseph Scollick of Eamond Bridge	5 Octr
Sarah d. of William Stockdale of Sockbridge	15 Janry
George s. of George Munkhouse of Eamond Bridge	21 Feb:
Ralf Labourn of Eamond Bridge ...	26 ,,
	1741.
Amy Nevinson of Moor End	27 March
Mary w. of Michael Ridsdale of Barton Church	18 July
Thomas s. of Joseph Grisdale of Powley-Mill	6 Octr
Esther d. of Chr: Idle of Tirril	10 Novr
John Mounsey of Row Head	9 March
John s. of John Wallice of Low Winder ...	18 ,,
Sarah Sisson of Tirrill	21 ,,
	1742.
Isabel Wilkinson of Low Winder ...	28 March

	Mary w. of Tho: Licot of Eamond Bridge .	4 April
	Joseph Sander of Powley	10 May
	Ann Hewer of Tirril	2 June
	Joseph s. of Thomas Wilson of Tirril ...	14 ,,
	Jane d. of Joseph Grisdale of Powley Mill	27 Sept:
		1743.
	Mary Crake of Eamond Bridge ...	30 Mar:
	Thomas Briggs of Eamond Bridge ...	17 May
	Margaret Lancaster of Parkfoot ...	28 ,,
	Agnes Flemming of Powley	11 June
	Robert s. of John Walker of Tirrill ...	6 Dec:
	Hannah w. of John Walker ot Tirril ...	18 ,,
	William s. of Mary Mounsey of Powley Widow	21 Jan^{ry}
	Elisabeth Mounsey of Parkhouse ...	23 ,,
		1744.
	Thomas Smith of High Brow	11 May
	Barbara Bewsher of Tirril	30 ,,
	John Nenseller a Boy from London ...	5 June
p. 56	Bridget Harrison of Powley	27 June
	Margaret d. of Wm Chapplehow of Crākah	16 Oct^{r}
	Mary w. of Joseph Wilson Curate of Barton	15 Nov^{r}
	Michael Ridsale of Cowly Laithes in the Parish of Appleby	15 March
	Jane Sisson of Selleron	24 ,,
		1745.
	Eisabeth [*sic*] d. of Joseph Wilson Curate of Barton	13 May
	Joseph s. of John Whitton of Powley ...	17 ,,
	Mary Richardson of Yanwath	23 ,,
	Mary Mounsey of Powley a poor Widow...	13 Oct^{r}
	Marian Nicholson of Hole House ...	8 Nov^{r}
		1746.
	Catharine w. of Thomas Bewsher of Tirril	10 Apr:
	Catharine w. of William Sisson of High Winder	17 ,,
	Ann w. of Richard Jackson of Yanwath ...	25 ,,
	William s. of Thomas Hodgson of Bowerbank	1 May
	Amy Elwood of Thorp	8 ,,
	Elizabeth Sander of Sockbridge ...	26 Aug:
	Mary d. of John Bewsher of Barton Kirk...	2 Sep:
p. 58	Amy w. of William Chappelow of Crakal .	6 ,,
	John Lancaster of Moor End	14 ,,
	Margaret Hodgson a poor Widow of Powley	14 Oct^{r}
	Tho: Wilson a poor man of Tirril ...	24 ,,
	Dinah d. of Ric: Bodle of Powley ...	7 Nov^{r}
	Mary w. of James Petrie of Sockbridge ...	14 ,,
	Joseph Walker of Crookdike	5 Dec^{r}

	Margaret w. of Nicholas Denkin of Bowerbank	15 Dec[r]
	Joseph Green of Row	16 ,,
	Lancelot s. of Rachel Green of Row ...	6 Jan[ry]
	John Whitton of Powley	8 ,,
	Barbara Meels a poor woman of Moor End	18 March
		1747.
	Mary d. of James Sisson of Demesnes House	3 May
	John Thompson of Barton Kirk	1 Nov[r]
	William s. of Joseph Scollick of Emont Bridge	12 ,,
	Julia d. of George Mounsey of Waterside .	23 ,,
	Elizabeth w. of Benjamin Pattinson of Powley	10 Dec[r]
	Nicholas Denkin of Bowerbank ...	5 Feb[ry]
p. 62	Thomas Green of Thorp	18 ,,
	Agnes d. of Thomas Mounsey of Ellerbeck	28 ,,
		1748.
	Ann Walker of Crooke Dike	28 July
	Barbara w. of John Robinson of Powley ...	5 Feb:
	Frances Bousfield of Mains House ...	2 Mar:
		1749.
	Richard Bodle of Powley a Poor man ...	30 Nov[r]
	Agnes Walker of Yanwath	17 Jan[ry]
	M[rs] Elisabeth Dawes of Barton Kirk ...	5 Feb[ry]
		1750.
	Jane d. of Thomas Heylin of Low Winder	24 June
	Joseph Grisdale of Powley Mill	13 July
	Agnes Lancaster of Moor End	17 ,,
	Mary Licot of Selleran a poor Woman ...	15 Sept[r]
	Elisabeth w. of John Pattinson of Powley .	29 Nov[r]
	Amy w. of Josiah Smith of Low Brow ...	9 Dec[r]
	Elisabeth d. of John Stephens of Row ...	8 Jan[ry]
	Elisabeth w. of John Sephens (*sic*) of Row	13 Feb:
		1751.
	John Mounsey of Parkhouse	22 Apr:
p. 67	Gerard Walker of Yanwath	1 May
	John Robinson of Powley	8 ,,
	Henry Turner of Eamond Bridge ...	23 July
	Catharine w. of Nicholas Boak of Emond Bridge	12 Sept[r]
	Joseph s. of Joseph Stockdale of Sockbridge	10 Nov[r]
		1752.
	Elisabeth Boak of Yanwath Hall ...	2 Jan[ry]
	Ann Walton of Powley Mill ...	23 ,,
	Joseph s. of Tho: Ivinson of Sockbridge ...	31 ,,
	Thomas s. of Joseph Pearson of Waterside	16 March

	Jonathan Richardson of Woodhouse ...	17 Aug:
	Jonathan s. of John Earle of Sockbridge ...	30 ,,
	Ann Robinson of High Winder	22 Oct^r
	Agnes Langhorn of Eamond Bridge ...	2 Nov^r
		1753.
	Bridget w. of John Clark of Powley ...	13 Jan^ry
	Mary d. of William Chapplehow of Tirril .	23 Feb:
	Frances d. of Lancelot Sander of Sockbridge	9 March
	John Scot of High-Winder a poor man ...	30 Apr:
	Hannah d. of Joseph Scollick of Eamond Bridge	4 June
p. 69	Mary d. of Henry Hodgson of Row Head .	9 July
	John Pattinson of New House	3 Oct^r
	Isabel Blalock of Powley	15 Dec^r
		1754.
	Thomas s. of Thomas Richardson of Yanwath Gate	23 March
	N.B.—A true Copy of our Register was given in to the Chancellor at Penrith at the Court held by him there on Tuesday May 7th 1754	
	Margaret w. of Joseph Green of Thorp ...	8 May
	Mary w. of Richard Speight of Eamond Bridge	14 ,,
	Matthew Richardson of Woodside ...	15 June
	John s. of Thomas Parker of Tirril ...	17 Aug:
	John s. of Joseph Sisson of Tirril ...	18 ,,
	Margaret d. of Joseph Sisson of Tirril ...	22 ,,
	Thomas s. of Thomas Parker of Tirril ...	,, ,,
	Ann d. of Henry Nicholson of Moor End...	27 Oct^r
	James Sisson of Selleran	10 Dec^r
	Sarah w. of Henry Turner of Eamond Bridge	11 ,,
		1755.
p. 73	Theodosia Lancaster of Bowerbank ...	23 March
	John Relf of Eamond Bridge ...	8 May
	George s. of Mr Henry Addinson of Powley	12 ,,
		1756.
	Joseph Sowerby of Sockbridge	1 Feb:
	Margaret Pattinson late of Powley ...	10 ,,
	John Clark of Powley	24 ,,
	Dorothy Tinkler of Powley a poor woman .	7 March
	Thomas Sander a child of High Winder ...	22 Aug:
	Jane d. of Joseph Sisson of Tirril ...	17 Sept^r
	Thomas Greenhow of Tirril	15 Dec^r
	Anthony s. of Henry Turner of Eamond Bridge	21 ,,
	Ann Wilson a poor Widow of Tirril ...	27 ,,

	1757.
Eisabeth Fleming of Powley	19 April
Mary w. of Tho: Nicholson of Powley ...	1 May
Stephen Sander of Low Winder ...	15 Sept^{r}
Sarah d. of Wm Sisson of High Winder ...	22 ,,
	1758.
John Mounsey of Sockbridge	10 Jan^{ry}
Jane Sander of Woodside	21 Feb^{ry}
Isabel Richardson of Powley	18 March
John Chapplehow of Yanwath	5 April
Stephen s. of Isaac Mounsey of Powley ...	30 June
9 Amy d. of William Smith of Low Brow ...	12 Sept^{r}
Samuel s. of Samuel Lancaster of New House	8 Oct^{r}
Margaret Henderson a Stranger ...	19 ,,
	1759.
Thomas s. of Joseph Stockdale of Sockbridge	12 Jan^{ry}
Thomas Sander of Sockbridg Hall ...	15 Feb^{ry}
John Grisdale of Powley	21 ,,
Elisabeth Thompson of Sockbridge ...	15 April
William s. of Joseph Jackson of Eamond Bridge	,, ,,
Amy w. of John Lancaster of Mains House	18 ,,
John Whitelock of Sockbridge	2 May
Dorothy w. of Edward Walker of Sharrow	9 ,,
Thomas Hellin of Low Winder Parish Clerk of Barton	10 ,,
Elizabeth Sisson of H. Winder	10 June
Revd Mr Wilson Vicar of Barton ...	19 ,,
Joseph Grisedale Miller	16 July
Rachael w. of Anthony Wilson	30 ,,
Thos Mounsey of Ellerbeck	13 Octob^{r}
Francis Sander of Sockbridge	22 ,,
Ann Sander of Sockbridge	14 Dec^{r}
Grace Clark of Tirril	17 ,,
	1760.
Margaret Wilkinson	28 Jan^{ry}
Josiah Smith of Low Brow	24 February
Joseph Chappelhow s. of Wm Chappel^{w} ...	2 March
Mary Hodgson of Craca	12 ,,
Jno Robinson of Powley	13 ,,
Wm Gibson of Sockbridge	14 ,,
Wm Chappelhow of Tirrell	4 May
Jane w. of Jno Richardson of Tyrrel ...	10 ,,
Jno Richardson of Tyrrel	30 ,,
Dorathy Winder of Tyrrel	11 June
Mr Richd Wordsworth of Sockbridge ...	27 ,,
Ann Martin of Low Brow	6 July
Mary w. of Wm Stockdale of Sockbridge ...	11 August

Mary Dawson Widdow of High Winder ...	5 October
	1761.
Barbara w. of Wm Hodgson Powley ...	30 January
Ann d. of Eliz: Dawson Widdow Powley ...	16 Febry
John Lancaster Bowerbank	7 March
Mabel w. of Jno Hodgson Sellern ...	21 ,,
Mary Wilson Widdow of Yanwath ...	8 Aprill
Mary Nicholson d. of Jno Nicholson of Powley Mill	9 ,,
Mary w. of Jonathan Harrison Otherstone	8 May
Francees w. of Josph Walker now at Brow	11 July
Miss Mary Wordsworth of Sockbridge ...	17 ,,
Jno Lancaster of ye Poor of ye pish Powley	17 August
Christopher Clark of Tyrrel 92 years of age	24 October
Ann Gibson widdow of Sockbridge ...	26 Novembr
Wm s. of Jno Smith at Viccarage ..	20 December
	1762.
John s. of George Tinniswood of Powley ...	15 March
Joseph Mattinson Emond Bridge ...	6 Apl
Mary Robinson of Powley Inkeeper ...	21 ,,
Edward Walker of Whatehill	2 May
Ann Troughton of Newhouse	18 ,,
Nathan Raulinson of Thorp	7 Novembr
John Lancaster of Sockbridge	17 ,,
	1763.
Jno s. of John Walker of Thorp	6 February
Thos Nicholson of Powley	29 May
Mary d. of Benjamin Walker of Tyrrel ...	17 June
George s. of William Henderson of High Brow	18 ,,
Elizabeth Dawson of Bowerbank ...	14 July
Elizabeth d. of Thos Thompson of Powley...	11 Augt
Bernard Bewsher of Low Winder ...	17 ,,
Jno s. of Mr Thos Green of Powley ...	30 ,,
Mary & Ann Daurs of Wm Sisson of Thwaite Hill	4 Septembr
Mary d. of Wm Bowerbank of Thorp ...	24 ,,
Eliz: d. of Thos Simpson Sockbridge ...	13 Novembr
Ann w. of Wm Blamire of Low Brow ...	24 ,,
	1764.
Ann d. of Mark Nicholson of Powley ...	14 February
George Yeats of Tyrrel a poor man ...	9 March
Margaret w. Benjn Walker of Tyrrel ...	25 ,,
Mary w. of Robert Nicholson ye youngr of Tyrrel	29 April
Robert Nicholson of Tirril	27 May
William Sisson of High Winder ...	29 June

July 24th A copy of the Register given in at the Head Court at Penrith

. 84	William Hodgson of Powley	19 Nov:
	John Sisson of the Vicarage	23 ,,
	Jane d. of Richard Johnston Yanwath ...	25 Dec[r]
		1765.
	William Stockdale of Sockbridge ...	6 March
	Sarah Scolick of Emont Bridge ...	1 April
	Agnes w. of Jos: Clemett of Crakhall ...	,, ,,
	Jane Sisson Widow of Tirrel	23 May
	11th June was the Head Court at Penrith	
	David Cleark of Emont Bridge ...	13 June
	Rebecca & Eliz: daurs. of Hen: Hodgson of Powley	25 Dec[r]
		1766.
	John Knubley of Emont Bridge	20 Jan:
	John Scolick of Emont Bridge	25 ,,
	Thomas Dixon of Emont Bridge ...	1 March
	Elizabeth d. of Rich[d] Barker of Ellerbeck .	19 ,,
	Mary Robinson Widow of Low Winder ...	2 May
	John Nicholson of Powley Mill Junior ...	7 ,,
	3 June A Copy of y[e] Register given in at Penrith Court	
	Jane Walker widow of Yanwath ...	6 June
	Jane w. of Anthony Hall of E Bridge ...	14 ,,
	George Dawes of Tirrel	28 Dec[r]
		1767.
	Christopher Idle of Tirrel	25 Jan:
	Agnes Hodgson of Powley	2 Mar:
	Josuah Smith of Powley of Bridge End ...	22 April
	Joseph s. of Joseph Sisson of Tirrel ...	21 May
	Joseph Earl of Sockbridge	14 June
	July 23. A Copy of y[e] Regester given in at Penrith Court	
. 85	Sarah w. of John Boak of Moor End ...	24 Oct:
	John s. of John Boak of Moor End ...	5 Nov:
	Ann Walker of Yanwath	24 Dec:
		1768.
	Elizabeth d. of Joseph Stockdale Sock ...	9 Jan:
	Elizabeth Dawson widow of Powley ...	13 ,,
	Elizabeth d. of Tho[s] Simpson Sockbridge .	18 Mar:
	Mary w. of Tho[s] Hayton of High Winder .	20 April
	May 17. A copy of y[e] Regist[r] given in at y[e] Court	
	Mary w. of John Dawson of High Winder .	14 July
	Jane Mounsey of Rawhead	23 Nov[r]
		1769.
	Thomas Sander of Tirril	25 Jan:
	John Hellin of Sockbridge	31 ,,

Jonathan s. of Jonathan Thompson of Yanwath	5 Feb:
William Walker of Emont Bridge ...	4 Mar:
Jane Mounsey Widow of Penrith ...	2 April
Ann d. of Ann Sander of Tirrel	3 ,,
Mary d. of Jonathan Thompson of Yanwath	11 July
Mary w. of Jonathan Thompson of Barton Kirk	13 ,,

1770.

Joseph s. of Thomas Sewell of Emont Bridge	19 Jan:
Joseph Sisson of Selleron late of Kendal ...	27 July
Thomas Cherry a poor Man of Tirrel ...	21 Aug^{t}
Sarah d. of Lancelot Sander of Sockbridge	12 Oct:
Jane w. of John Bewsher of Broading ...	9 Nov:
John s. of Joseph Boak of Crookadyke ...	3 Dec:

1771.

A poor Woman a Stranger	11 April
Elizabeth w. of Geo: Jackson of Yanwath .	12 May
Jane Mounsey of Powley	23 ,,
p. 90 Martha Goats Widow of Powley ...	8 June
Ann Hodgson single woman of Rawhead ...	30 Sep^{r}
Ann d. of William Graham of Emont Bridge	4 Nov^{r}
Jonathan Rich^{d}son a young man of Tirrel .	7 Dec^{r}

1772.

Wm Wilkinson of Low Winder Weaver aged 42	15 January
John Bewsher of Broad Ing Schoolmaster ... ... 20.	24 Feb:
Thomas Hodgson of Bowerbank Husbandman ... ... 84.	15 Mar:
Jane w. of Thomas Wilkinson of Low Winder ... . 71.	15 April
Elizabeth Walker Widow from Kirkby Steven ... ... 92.	27 May
Ann w. of William Bewsher of Tirrel 36.	16 Nov^{r}

1773.

John Bewsher of Broad Ing Husbandman ... ... 59.	4 Feb:
Joseph Todd of High Winder Husbandman ... ... 84.	25 ,,
John Dawson Junior of High Winder Husbandman ... .. 25.	18 March
Eleanor d. of Ralph Johnston of Emont Bridge ... ... 1.	24 ,,
Lancelot Sander of Sockbridge Husbandman ... . 65.	8 Ap^{r}
Eliz: d. of Lancelot Martin of Low Brow 15.	2 May

Joseph Nicholson of Kirkbarrow Husbandman	45.	4 ,,
Elizabeth d. of John Sutton Carpenter of Emont Bridge	3.	20 ,,
Margaret widow of Christopher Idde [*sic*] of Tirrel	78.	31 ,,
Margaret Bewsher of Tirrel Town End	80.	4 July
Sarah d. of Jane Nicholson Widow of Kirkbarrow	1.	10 ,,
John s. of Joseph Brown & Ann his wife of Crackah	1.	19 ,,
Phebe Richardson Widow of Powley	70.	20 ,,
George s. of John Sisson of Crosdorment	2.	25 ,,
Frances Sisson Widow of Selleron	74.	26 ,,
Ann Turner Widow from Stainton in Dacre	104.	10 Augst
William Ion Cabinet Maker of Powley	52.	29 ,,
Thomas Ellwood of Thorp Husbandman	81.	30 ,,
Jonathan Taylor of Hole-house from London	48.	30 Sep^{t}
Benjamin Pattinson of Powley Mason	73.	16 Oct:
Ann Bowman of Powley Unmarried	80.	8 Nov^{r}
Mary d. of John Stockdale of Sockbridge Mill	2.	9 Dec^{r}
John s. of John Stockdale of Sockbridge Mill	1.	13 ,,
Anthony s. of Eliz: Mounsey of Sockbridge Hall	7.	17 ,,

93 **1774.**

Jane d. of Robert Sterrat of Tirrel Peddler & Amy his wife	1.	12 Jan:
William s. of Robert Sterrat of Tirrel Peddler & Amy his wife ...	5.	22 ,,
Ann Sisson late of Crosdormont Widow	77.	9 Feb:
Margaret d. of Robert Sterrat of Tirrel Peddler & Amy his wife ...	3.	19 Feb:
Anthony Wilson of Ellerbeck Husbandman	78.	5 April
Dorothy w. of Robert Scott of High Winder Husbandman ..	72.	13 ,,
Thos Todd of High Winder Husbandman and Batchelor	50.	5 May
Thos Ivinson of Sockbridge Husbandman	57.	22 ,,
William Smith of the Low Brow Maltster	53.	5 Augst
Henry s. of Henry Walker of Yanwath Husbandman & Mary Ann his wife	1 day.	17 Oct:
John s. of Ralph Johnson of Emont Bridge Labourer & Eleanor his wife	1 Month.	12 Nov^{r}
Mary Hodgson of Bowerbank Widow	80.	17 Dec^{r}

1775.

Henry Walker of Yanwath Housholder 67. 10 Jan:
Thomas Bewsher of Tirrel Housholder 91. 16 ,,
John Nicholson of Yanwath Housholder 74. 19 ,,
Joseph s. of Joseph & Ann Brown of Powley 1. 15 Feb:
Mary Andrews of Tirrel Widow ... 84. 26 Mar:
Margaret w. of John Sisson of Powley Labourer ... ... 70. 15 May
John s. of Richard & Mary Walton of Sockbridge ... ... 17. 11 Sep:
John s. of George & Margaret Dent of Sockbridge ... ... 1. 29 ,,
Thomas Wilkinson of Low Winder Housholder ... ... 77. 20 Oct:
Henry s. of Ralph & Eleanor Johnston of Emont Bridge ... ... 1. 12 Nov:
Hannah w. of John Earl of Sockbridge Labourer ... ... 74. 13 Dec^r
Isabel Sander of Low Brow Widow of Thomas Sander ... ... 81. 26 ,,
Thomas Dennison of Yanwath Housholder ... ... 80. 28 ,,

1776.

Margaret d. of George Mounsey of High Winder ... ... 17. 29 Jan:
John Hodgson of Low Winder Husbandman ... ... 90. 3 Feb:
Lancelot s. of Jon: Thompson of Yanwath Labourer ... ... 1. 11 ,,
John Fidler of Emont Bridge Husbandman ... ... 64. 27 Mar:
Margaret Swinburn of Rawhead Widow 73. 4 May
Margaret d. of Thomas Parkinson of Sockbridge ... ... 1. 10 Sep:
Mrs Margaret Richardson of Powley Widow ... ... 72. 13 Nov:

p. 95

1777.

Marg^t d. of John Earl of Sockbridge Labourer & Marg^t his wife ... 2. 3 Feb:
Sarah d. of Joseph Boak of Yanwath Hall & Sarah his wife ... ... 24. 17 March
Mary w. of Robert Nicholson of Bowerbank Husbandman ... ... 71. 13 April
Thos s. of John Carrick of Barton Church & Eliz: his wife ... ... 4. 9 May
Jane Sisson of Bowerbank Single woman 82. 30 ,,
Elizabeth Dalton late of Clibron Single woman ... ... 62. 1 June

Frances d. of John Nicholson of Yanwath & Mary his wife ... ... 4. 9 Sep^r
John s. of Robert Hartley of Powley Labourer & Eliz: his wife ... 1. 28 ,,
John Hodgson of Powley Husbandman aged about 71. 27 Oct:
Elizabeth d. of William Wilkinson late of Low Winder Weaver ... 18. ,, ,,
Mary d. of Ann Hodgson of Powley illegitimate ... ... 1. 30 Nov:
Mary widow of Thomas Greenhow late of Tirrel ... ... 77. 5 Dec^r
Elizabeth Thompson of Powley Single woman ... ... 69. 13 ,,
Rowland s. of Richard & Mary Walton from Stainton ... ... 18. 20 ,,
Mary w. of William Bushby of Emont Bridge Innkeeper ... ... 41. 27 ,,

1778.

Frances d. of Matthew Wade Officer of Excise & Marg^t his wife ... 3. 19 Ap^r
Anth: Twin son of John Nicholson of Yanwath Husbandman & Mary his wife ... . 1 day. 1 Aug^st
John Twin son of John Nicholson of Yanwath Husbandman and Mary his wife ... ... 6 days. 6 ,,

1779.

Elizabeth Widow of Thomas Dennison late of Yanwath ... ... 70. 14 Feb:
Thos s. of John Carrick of Barton Kirk Husbandman ... ... 1. 28 ,,
Agnes Lancaster of Mainshouse Unmarried ... ... 88. 20 Mar:
Elizabeth d. of Sarah Stockdale of Sockbridge ... ... 3. 21 Oct:
Elizabeth Widow of John Nicholson of Yanwath ... ... 66. 30 Dec^r

1780.

Joseph Boak of Yanwath Hall ... 73. 3 Jan:
Esther w. of Patrick Storey of Kirkbarrow ... ... 74. 27 ,,
Sarah Widow of Jos: Boak of Yanwath Hall ... ... 63. 29 Feb:
Susan w. of Mr Dawes of Tirrel ... 80. 19 Ap:
Jane widow of Thos Bewsher of Tirrel 79. 8 May
Mary w. of Thos Todd of Emont Bridge 53. 24 ,,
Mary d. of Richd Walton of Stainton 18. 30 July
Thos s. of Wm Mounsey of Thorp 8. 31 ,,

Ann w. of Isaac Mounsey of Powley	70.	20 Aug^st
Richard Heyllen of Low Winder Pauper	26.	21 Oct^r
Mary Mounsey of Parkfoot ...	30.	30 Nov^r
Robert Lancaster of Newhouse ...	53.	4 Dec^r
Thos s. of James Turnbull of Sockbridge Mill	1.	8 ,,
Richard Walker of Sockbridge ...	68.	20 ,,
		1781.
Wm Jackson of Yanwath ...	39.	20 Jan:
Thomas illegitimate son of Eleanor Hodgson of Sockbridge	1.	29 ,,
Wm Gibson of Sockbridge ...	66.	15 March
John Woodburn of Emont Bridge	49.	23 ,,
Jacob Thompson of Powley ...	70.	21 June
Frances w. of Jos: Walker ...	59.	29 Sept^r
Jane Widow of Thos Briggs ...	92.	7 Oct^r
Eleanor w. of George Mounsey of Sockbridge Hall	66.	17 Nov^r
p. 100		**1782.**
Mary w. of John Nicholson of Powley Mill	66.	7 March
W^m s. of John Milner of Powley...	1.	20 ,,
John Robinson of Emont Bridge	57.	24 April
George Mounsey of High Winder	79.	7 May
Wm Sisson jun^r of Thwaite Hill...	35.	20 ,,
Margaret d. of John Mounsey of Bampton	1.	5 June
Mary w. of Thos Pattinson of Powley	48.	8 July
Mary w. of John Armstrong of Yanwath	56.	11 ,,
Henry s. of John Wilson of Woodside	1.	24 ,,
Eliz: w. of Thos Hodgson of Helton	59.	9 Nov^r
John Bewsher of Tirrel ...	67.	16 Dec^r
		1783.
Isabel widow of Geo: Mounsey of High Winder	73.	5 Feb:
John Armstrong of Yanwath Husbandman	69.	7 ,,
Mary w. of Edward Thompson of Seat	58.	13 June
John s. of Thos Dodd of Yanwath Moor Side	17.	20 July
John Sisson of Powley pauper ...	80.	10 Aug^st
William Jackson of Yanwath Housholder	84.	17 Sep:
Thomas Dodd of Emont Bridge Husbandman	36.	25 Nov:
Geo: s. of John Lancaster of Bowerbank	1.	3 Dec:
		1784.
Thomas Dalton of Selleron Labourer	60.	14 Jan:
George s. of Robert Mounsey of Powley Butcher	1.	3 Mar:
Sarah d. of Robert Mounsey of Powley Butcher	1.	31 ,,

	Sarah Langhorn of Powley unmarried	17.	4 Oct:
	Joseph Green of Thorp Husbandman	84.	11 Nov[r]
			1785.
95	Grace Blamire of Yanwath unmarried	18.	31 Jan:
	John s. of Richard Robson of Emont Bridge Blacksmith	4 days.	4 Feb:
	Thomas s. of William Mounsey of Sockbridge Labourer & Ann his wife	3.	15 ,,
	Eleanor w. of Joseph Clarke of Tyrrel	83.	6 March
	Hannah d. of Hannah Walker of Tyrrel	1.	16 ,,
	Robert Nicholson of Thorp ...	82.	13 June
	Margaret w. of John Moss of Powley Taylor	55.	13 July
	Ann Sander of Sockbridge Widow	67.	8 Nov[r]
			1786.
	Ann Widow of Nathan Rallison of Powley	89.	16 March
	Margaret widow of Joseph Todd of Sockbridge	93.	19 ,,
	Rob[t] Scott of Askham Pauper ...	77.	24 May
	Mary Lancaster of Sockbridge ...	77.	28 ,,
			1787.
	Henry Hodgson of Powley a Pauper	59.	30 Jan:
	Ann w. of the Rev[d] Thos: Myers Rector of Croglin & Curate of Barton...	52.	20 Feb:
	Henry s. of John Wilson of Waterside	3 weeks.	4 July
	Deborah Todhunter Widow of Selleron	55.	25 Dec[r]
			1788.
6	Mark Nicholson of Powley Blacksmith	64.	17 Jan:
	Tho[s] Nicholson of Powley Labourer	49.	17 Feb:
	Joseph Scollick of Emont Bridge Dyer	80.	24 ,,
	Ann Dennison of Yanwath Widow	87.	13 Mar:
	John Graham of Powley Mill ...	85.	16 June
	George Walker of Yanwath ...	20.	1 Dec[r]
	Roger Bewsher of Barton Vicarage Husbandman	47.	11 ,,
			1789.
	John Smith formerly of High Brow	70.	2 Feb:
	John Nicholson Parish Clerk and Pauper	72.	10 Mar:
	Tho[s] s. of John Fidler of Sockbridge	3.	25 ,,
	Eleanor w. of Ralph Johnston of Emont Bridge	51.	15 Apr:
	Mary Walton Widow of Newhouse	88.	12 June
	Benjamin Walker of Tirrel Labourer	69.	16 ,,
	Jonathan Scollick of Moor End Bleacher	60.	23 ,,
	Eliz: w. of John Winder of London Taylor	38.	12 Sep:
	Eliz: Thompson of Seat unmarried	22.	27 ,,
	Sarah w. of John Watson of Powley	58.	5 Oct:

	Richard Spight of Emont Bridge Husbandman	73.	15 Nov[r]
	John s. of the above R. Spight of Emont Bridge	5.	Dec[r]
			1790.
	Joseph s. of Joseph Brown of Powley Labourer	3.	8 Jan:
	Martha d. of Mary Gibson of Sockbridge illegitimate	7.	4 Mar:
	Mary widow of John Fidler of Emont Bridge	83.	15 May
	Thomas Green of Thorp Housholder	73.	28 June
	Patrick Story of Kirkbarrow Husbandman	75.	15 Aug[st]
	George Mounsey of Sockbridge Hall Husbandman	80.	20 Oct:
	John Clarke of Tirrel Grocer ...	78.	17 Nov[r]
	George Jackson formerly of Yanwath Husbandman	80.	11 Dec[r]
p. 114			**1791.**
	Margaret Jackson of Tirrell Widow	74.	26 March
	Edward Richardson of Powley ...	79.	5 April
	Ann Nicholson of Tirrel Spinster	75.	19 May
	Eliz: w. of Edmund Bowman of Selleron	73.	5 November
	Marg[t] Infant Child of Rob[t] Nicholson and Jane his wife		19 ,,
	Tho[s] Richardson of Yanwath Gate	78.	21 December
			1792.
	Frances w. of Tho[s] Dodd of Yanwath	49.	11 January
	Joseph Sisson of Tirril	78.	15 ,,
	Mary Wilkinson of Yanwath Widow Pauper	82.	6 February
	Thomas Holme a Pauper ...	74.	14 ,,
	John Nicholson of Pooley ...	21.	15 ,,
	Frances d. of W[m] Walker ...	9.	22 May
	Thomas Pattinson Widower & Pauper	71.	27 ,,
	Jo[s] Walker of Tirril	76.	21 September
			1793.
p. 116	Mary w. of Tho[s] Brown of Winder Hall	61.	6 March
	John Walker of Tirril a Pauper ...	84.	29 ,,
	Thomas Simpson a Pauper ...	69.	4 April
	Marian Walker of Yanwath a Widow	60. [?]	11 ,,
	Edmund Bowman of Selleron ...	82.	13 ,,
	William Robinson High Winder	67.	5 May
	Mary w. of John Blake ...	58.	9 ,,
p. 117	Ann w. of W[m] Lancaster ...	82.	31 July
	Tho[s] Wilkinson of Yanwath a Weaver	34.	12 October
	Ann w. of Adam Bird	31.	23 ,,
	Tho[s] s. of Tho[s] Nicholson ...	6.	14 November

	Mary d. of Eliz: Wilkinson Widow	9.	29 November
	Esther d. of John Thompson of Powley & Eliz: his wife	8.	3 December
			1794.
118	Joseph Clarke of Tirril Widower ...	84.	14 March
	Isaac Mounsey of Pooley ...	77.	1 September
	Alice Richardson a Pauper ...	63.	21 ,,
	Eliz: d. of Thos Nicholson & Ann his wife	14.	21 October
			1795.
119	Mark s. of John Walker of Pooley a Weaver	25.	1 January
	Robt s. of William Nicholson of Sockbridge	3.	11 February
	Mary w. of Matthew Holme ...	71.	13 ,,
	Eliz: d. of Jos Todd of Emont Bridge & Eleanor his wife	1.	5 March
	Eliz: Richardson of Pooley Widow	80.	16 ,,
	Mary Lakeland of Sockbridge a spinster	15	21 ,,
120	Mary Dawson a widow ...	56.	21 April
	Frances d. of Thos Walker & Hannah his wife	2.	12 June
	Ralph Johnson of Emont Bridge	70.	22 Sept:
121	Mark s. of Jno Wilson & Jane his wife	15.	27 ,,
			1796.
122	Mary d. of Chris: Teasdale & Thamar his wife	15.	2 February
	Hannah Infant Child of Chris: Teasdale & Thamar his wife		16 March
	William Lancaster a Widower ...	85.	,, ,,
	Isabel d. of Wm Winter & Jane his wife	7.	31 ,,
	Sarah d. of Jno Sutton & Eliz: his wife	13.	18 April
	Mary d. of Jos Hall & Mary his wife	15.	12 June
	Christopher Walker a young man	24.	3 October
	Jno s. of Joshua Smith & Mary his wife	10 mths.	27 ,,
123			**1797.**
	Samuel Lancaster an Housholder	72.	26 Mar:
	Susannah d. of Wm Bushby & Jane his wife	11.	18 April
	Mary infant child of Wm Rigg & Mary his wife		18 May
	Lancelot s. of Thos Bewsher ...	22.	15 June
124	Jno s. of Jos Todd	23.	14 July
	Mary w. of Jos Hall	44.	11 August
	Thos s. of Wm Winter & Hannah his wife an Infant child		29 ,,
	Jane Green a Widow	78.	15 December

The preceding account was given into the Court at the Triennial Visitation of the Right Rev: Edward Lord Bishop of Carlisle holden at Penrith on Wednesday the 27th day of June 1798.

J: Robinson, Curate.

1798.

p. 125	Abraham & Jacob Twin children of Wm Nicholson and Jane his wife ...		16 January
	Eliz: Crosby a Widow	80.	18 ,,
	Isaac infant child of Wm Nicholson & Jane his wife		23 ,,
	Edwd Infant child of Jno Sisson & Ruth his wife (late Wilkinson)		15 March
p. 126	Mary Richardson a Spinster ...	42.	23 ,,
	Ruth w. of John Sisson ...	45.	2 April
	Margt w. of Thos Bewsher ...	65.	27 May
	Jno Sutton of Emont Bridge ...	61.	13 ,,
	Jane w. of Wm Bushby of Emont Bridge	50.	11 June
	Eliz: w. of Jno Simpson ...	26.	12 September

p. 127 The preceding Account was given in at the General Chapter at Penrith on Tuesday 15 day of May 1799

J. Robinson,
Curate of Barton

1799.

p. 128	Jona: Infant child of Wm Rigg & Mary ...		21 January
	Mary d. of Thos Parkinson & Margt his wife	7.	13 February
	William Ellwood of Thorp ...	72.	28 March
	Thos s. of Robt Mounsey & Margt his wife	19.	11 April
	Robt Mounsey of Pooley ...	68.	17 ,,
p. 129	Hannah Walker a Widow ...	81.	29 May
	Thomas Jacques	76.	17 September
	Elizabeth Dalton a Spinster ...	35.	1 November
	Matthew Holme of High Winder	86.	7 ,,

The preceding account was given in at the General Chapter at Penrith the 10th day of June 1800

J. Robinson, Curate.

1800.

p. 130	Mark Infant child of Jno Thompson & Eliz: his wife		25 June
p. 131	John Watson	87.	31 July
	Mary Sowerby a Widow ...	86.	17 August
	John s. of John Lancaster of Bowerbank	24.	14 November
	John Blake	74.	7 December

			1801.
132	Jn° s. of Jn° Lancaster ...	35.	20 February
	Margaret Sisson a Widow ...	86.	24 ,,
133	Mary w. of William Bird ...	90.	23 December

The preceding Account was given in at the general Chapter at Penrith the 31st day of August 1802

J. Robinson, Curate.

134			**1802.**
	Mary Watson of Pooley a Widow	57.	19 January
	Hannah Richardson	78.	3 March
	Margt Infant child of Wm Rigg & Mary his wife		9 May
135	Wm s. of Jn° Pearson & Mary his wife	4.	22 August
	Hannah infant child of Anthony Hall & Rebecca his wife		2 Sepr
	Eliz: w. of Robt Pattinson ...	42.	,, ,,
	Samuel s. of John Thompson & Eliz: his wife	1.	1 November
	Ann Richardson of Tirril a Widow	81.	28 ,,
	Mary w. of William Rigg ...	37.	30 ,,
			1803.
136	Thomas Robinson	44.	6 January
	Joseph s. of Thos Guy & Ann his wife	24.	23 February
	Thomas Bewsher a Widower ...	88.	24 ,,
	John Lancaster of Bowerbank ..	53.	12 March
	Ann w. of Thos Guy	63.	27 ,,
	Eliz: Dodd of Emont Bridge ...	55.	10 April
137	Elizabeth Mounsey	87.	20 ,,
	Mary Walker	86.	5 July
	John Lancaster	47.	1 August
138	William Mounsey	60.	24 September
	William Guy	33.	7 November
	John Smith	80.	25 ,,
	Joanna Briggs	73.	29 December

[*From* 1804-1812, *both inclusive, has only been collated with Editor's Manuscripts, the original Register not being accessible at time.*]

VOLUME II.

		1804.
Jane w. of William Sisson aged 83	...	8 March
William Lancaster aged 73 ...	...	17 ,,
Thomas Bewsher aged 75 ..	...	17 April
Anthony Hall aged 79	...	23 ,,
Mary Mounsey aged 17 ...	...	17 June
Amey w. of Robt Stirritt aged 70	...	24 ,,
Thomas Guy aged 74	...	29 July
Dinah Crosby aged 56	...	6 Novr

1805.

Mary d. of Geo: & Margt Carleton aged 2½ .	18 February
George Richardson of Pooley aged 57 ...	28 ,,
William infant child of Joa & Jane Bowman	23 March
Andrew Armstrong aged 52	26 April
Bella Mounsey aged 62	9 July
Mary Grindrod aged 77	12 ,,
Sarah Walker aged 68	2 September
Rebecca Hodgson aged 84	15 ,,
William Sisson aged 84	20 November
John Sisson aged 73	12 December

The preceding account for the year 1805 was given in at the General Chapter at Penrith the 18th day of June 1806

T. Fletcher, Vicar

1806.

Thomas Parker ae 79	16 January
John Infant child of John Todhunter ...	17 ,,
Sarah Sisson ae 61	18 April
Ann Bowman ae 16	23 ,,
John Infant son of James Atkinson ...	14 May
Ann Woodburn ae 48	3 June
Thomas Nicholson an Infant	27 ,,
Elizabeth Wilson ae 68	13 July
Jane Todd of Stainton Widow	17 Decr

The preceding account was given in at the Triennial Visitation of the Rt Revd Edward Lord Bishop of Carlisle holden at Penrith on Monday the 25th day of May 1807

T. Bewsher, Curate

1807.

Mary Byers ae 19	16 January
Job Atkinson ae 66	15 February
Joseph Schollick ae 81	16 ,,
Jane Idle ae 77	29 March
Amey Birkett ae 31	13 May

The preceding account for the year 1807 was given in at the General Chapter at Penrith the 15th day of June 1808

Henry Hogarth,
Officiating Curate

1808.

Ann d. of John Sisson of Elderbeck ae 25...	13 January
Ann Brown of Yanwath Hall ae 5 ...	27 February
Agnes Hall of Yanwath Widow ae 80 ...	26 May
Josiah Smith of Thorp Cordwainer ...	5 June
William Bewsher of Tirrel	8 July

William Bowman infant son of Joseph Bowman of Yanwath ... ... 21 August

1809.

Thomas Walker of Tirrel Weaver ae 70 .. 25 March
Mary Martindale of Kirkbarrow ae 3 ... 23 May
Mary Kellet of Yanwath ae 82 ... ... 24 ,,
Joseph Boak of Bridge Innkeeper ae 62 ... 31 ,,
Anne Lancaster of Tirrel ae 25 ... ... 5 July
Mary Armstrong of Yanwath ae 24 ... 21 December

The preceding Account for the years 1808 and 1809 was given in at the Visitation at Penrith July 2nd 1810

T. Fletcher, Vicar

1810.

Edmund Bowman of Stainton ae 62 ... 7 January
Lancelot Bewsher of Sockbridge ae 7 ... 31 ,,
John Sisson of High Winder widower ae 79 ... ... 11 April
Margaret Graham of Stainton ae 46 ... ,, ,,
Eleanor Lancaster of Bowerbank ae 30 ... 15 ,,
Mary Yeilders of Penrith ae 71 ... ... 27 ,,
Margaret Sisson of Elderbeck ae 24 ... ,, ,,
Elizth Turnbull ae 74 ... ... 30 Sepr

The preceding account for the year 1810 was given in at the Visitation at Penrith on Monday the 10th day of June 1811

John Mattinson,
Offg Curate

1811.

Martha & Mary twin daugtrs of George & Doritha Atkinson of Tirril born on Xtmas day last
Hannah Pattinson of Penrith ae 79 ... 28 February
Isaac Railton of Sockbridge ae 65 ... 13 April
Sarah d. of Joseph & Jane Wilkinson an Infant ... ... 2 May
Eleanor Lancaster of Newhouse widow ae 83 ... ... 27 ,,
Ruth w. John Percival of Stainton ... 1 September
Richard Ellwood Attorney at Law Penrith ae 39 ... . 19 October
Eleanor Young of Pooley 1½ years ... 2 December
Dinah Crosby of Rowhead ae 26 .. 3 ,,
John Sisson who died at Murrah nr Greystock ae 83 ... ... 11 ,,

1812.

Jane d. of the late Edmd Bowman of Selleron ae 18 ... ... 5 Feby

Thomas s. of Robt & Mary James of Eamont Bridge ae 3½		28 March
William s. of Wm & Ann Rickerby of Row Head ae 1¾		30 ,,
Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Nicholson of Pooley ae 23 weeks ...		3 Sept:
Sarah d. of George & Margaret Carleton of Pooley ae 12		5 ,,
Susannah d. of William & Elizabeth Russell of Pooley ae 32 weeks		17 Novr
Amey Lancaster of Stainton ae 23 years ...		26 Decr

The preceding account for the year 1812 was given in at the Visitation at Penrith holden by the Rt Revd Samuel Lord Bishop of Carlisle on Wednesday the 7th day of July 1813

Hy Thompson,
Curate

[*A New Register Book of Burials commences here*]

1813.

p. 1	Elizabeth Spires Terril ae 10	Hy Thompson	26 January
	Elizabeth Stockdale Sockbridge ae 72	,,	28 April
	Samuel Lancaster Beulah ae 50	,,	10 May
	Sarah Brown Yanwath Hall ae 47	,,	13 June
	William Hall Yanwath ae 21	Wm Airey	9 July
	John Thompson Pooley ae 57	H. Thompson	31 ,,
	David Douglass High Winder one Month	,,	24 September
	Hannah Nixon Eamont Bridge ae 2 years	,,	30 ,,
p. 2	Thomas Boak Yanwath Hall ae 70	,,	7 October
	Jane Walker Pooley ae 71	,,	3 December
	John Lancaster Penrith ae 76	,,	9 ,,
	Thomas Brown Winder Hall ae 82	,,	30 ,,

1814.

	Mary Bewsher Terril ae 60	,,	3 Feb:
	Joseph Dodd Eamont Bridge ae 11	Wm Airey	5 ,,
	William Bushby Eamont Bridge ae 68	H. Thompson	27 ,,
	Jane Smith Sockbridge ae 88	,,	28 ,,
p. 3	Edward Thompson Seat ae 85	,,	9 March
	Sarah Bowman Yanwath 6 weeks	,,	20 ,,

	Thomas Hall Yanwath 6 weeks	H. Thompson	24 March
	Thomas James Eamont Bridge 9 weeks	,,	30 ,,
	Mary Sisson Elderbeck 21 years	,,	20 April
	John Sisson Elderbeck 25 years	,,	11 May
	Margaret Todhunter Sharrow 1 year	,,	18 June
	Philip Grindall Celleron 84 years	,,	5 September
). 4	Elizabeth Parkinson Eamont Bridge 1 year	,,	19 ,,
	Robert Storratt Terril 87 years	,,	1 October
	John Armstrong Edenhall 22 years	,,	20 November
			1815.
	Sarah Dodd Eamont Bridge 37 years	Wm Airey	3 January
	Elizabeth Hall Yanwath 3 years	H. Thompson	10 February
	Jane Wilson Penrith 66 years	,,	19 ,,
	Jane Lancaster Penrith 77 years	,,	22 ,,
	Jane Greenop Yanwath 8 years	,,	9 March
). 5	John Boak Yanwath Hall 77 years	,,	31 ,,
	John Nicholson Thorpe 82 years	,,	6 May
	Amey Bewsher Askham 39	,,	7 July
	William Herring Pooley 8 months	Wm Airey	1 August
	Ann Wordsworth Penrith 57 years	H. Thompson	10 ,,
	George Dodd Yanwath 8 years	,,	14 ,,
	Sarah Nixon Eamont Bridge 17 years	W. D. Thompson	9 November
	Jane James Hackthorpe 24 years	H. Thompson	20 ,,
. 6	William Bewsher Penrith 2 weeks	,,	16 December
			1816.
	George Green Greenkiln 34 years	,,	19 January
	William Walker Hollingthwaite Infant	,,	1 April
	Thomas Sander Sockbridge 73 years	,,	8 May

	Robert Nicholson Hole House 52 years	H. Thompson	28 May
	Ruth Bewsher Stainton 85 years	,,	31 ,,
	Thomas Martindale Kirkbarrow 23 years	,,	6 June
	Lancelot James Hackthorpe 24 years	Wm D. Thompson	15 July
p. 7	Ann Todhunter Watermillock 34 years	H. Thompson	23 August
	John Sisson Nicholson Hole House 21 years	,,	9 October
	Ann Nicholson Thorpe 69 years	,,	12 ,,
	Elizabeth Teasdale Yanwath 24 years	,,	8 December
			1817.
	Mary Sisson Demesne House 9 years	,,	2 January
	Joseph Dodd Penrith 6 years	,,	1 April
	William Walker Hollingthwaite Infant	,,	14 ,,
	Hannah Stamper Bowerbank 20 years	,,	15 ,,
p. 8	John Boak Brown Eamont Bridge 25 years	,,	16 ,,
	Ann Turnbull Penrith 23 years	,,	23 May
	Hugh Brown Winder Hall 47 years	,,	14 August
	William Harrison Dacre 62 years	,,	27 ,,
	Hannah Teasdale Yanwath 1 year	,,	24 September
	Jane Nicholson Sockbridge 62 years	,,	17 October
			1818.
	Anthony Wilson Penrith 41 years	Thos Thexton	10 January
	Eleanor Bewsher Pooley 64 years	H. Thompson	24 February
p. 9	Rebecca Hall Yanwath 43 years	,,	25 ,,
	John Robinson Yanwath Infant	,,	1 March
	Elizabeth Leathes Penrith 18 years	,,	29 May
	Mary Howson Southwaite Green 46 years	John Airey Offg Minister	3 July

	Jane Monkhouse Sockbridge 5 years	H. Thompson	24 July
	Ann Rickerby Sockbridge 24 years	,,	11 Sept[r]
	George Dalton Yanwath 10 years	,,	2 October
	John Baxter High Winder 21 years	,,	17 ,,
10	Thomas Nicholson Poak Mills 68 years	,,	27 November
	Elizabeth Ellwood Thorpe 86 years	,,	11 December
	Joseph Todd Askham 91 years	,,	28 ,,
	Ann Todd Askham 82 years	,,	30 ,,
			1819.
	Sarah Thompson High Winder 87 years	,,	10 January
	Joseph Hodgson Woodside 86 years	,,	27 March
	Elizabeth Sutton Penrith 83 years	,,	4 April
	Jane Slee Penrith 32 years	,,	18 ,,
11	James Turnbull Penrith 75 years	,,	21 ,,
	Sarah Mattinson Sockbridge Hall 50 years	Tho[s] Thexton Off[g] Minister	4 August
	Thomas Stamper Parkfoot 20 years	,,	,, ,,
	William Proudfoot Pooley 81 Years	H. Thompson	18 September
	John Wordsworth Penrith 64 years	,,	25 ,,
	Hannah Kellet Eamont Bridge 76 years	,,	20 October
	Hannah Walker Penrith Infant	,,	28 ,,
	Mary Langley Penrith 42 years	,,	7 November
12	Margaret Jackson Sockbridge 83 years	,,	11 ,,
	Robert Harrison Eamont Bridge 10 years	,,	14 ,,
	Mary Robson Sockbridge 85 years	,,	2 December
	Margaret Sander Sockbridge 61 years	,,	28 ,,
			1820.
	Jane Robinson High Bridge [? Brow] 59 years	,,	9 January

	Thomas Bewsher Penrith 54 years	H. Thompson	26 January
	Sarah James Penrith 18 years	,,	29 ,,
	Mary Boak Eamont Bridge 76 years	,,	15 March
p. 13	Jane Lancaster Penrith 44 years	,,	24 April
	Thomas Thompson Terril 16 years	,,	25 September
	Jane Sander Terril 20 years	,,	18 October
	Mary Dalton Terril 5 years	,,	19 ,,
			1821.
	Mary Nixon Eamont Bridge ae 65	,,	13 January
	Mary Green Low Brow ae 73	,,	22 June
	Ann Baxter High Winder ae 26	,,	1 July
	Ann Pool Penrith ae 33	,,	17 August
p. 14	Tabitha Hodgson Cellaron ae 74	,,	26 ,,
	Isaac Teasdale Yanwath ae 6	,,	10 September
	Deborah Scott Crookedike Infant	,,	10 November
	Mary Jameson Penrith 55 years	,,	13 December
	Isabella Carruthers Poak Mills Infant	,,	16 ,,
	Jane Ellwood Thorpe 39 years	,,	22 ,,
			1822.
	John Atkinson Low Brow Infant	,,	7 March
	John Simpson Penrith 75 years	,,	10 ,,
p. 15	William Kitchen New House Infant	,,	23 ,,
	James Russell Pooley Infant	,,	22 May
	James Walton Bowerbank Infant	,,	31 ,,
	Mary Teasdale Yanwath 1 year	Gawen Hodgson	16 July
	Thomas Bushby Eamont Bridge 39 years	Jo^s Tiffin Off^g Minister	6 October
	Thomas Scott Crookadyke 2 years	G. Hodgson	25 ,,
			1823.
p. 16	Sarah Irwin Bowerbank 75 years	,,	19 January

	John Thompson Soulby 88 years	G. Hodgson	22 January
	William Stockdale Sockbridge 85 years	,,	5 February
	Frances Dodd Terril 8 years	,,	15 ,,
	John Thompson Pooley Infant	,,	20 ,,
	Jane Atkinson Sockbridge 40 years	,,	22 ,,
	Edward Todd Penrith 65 years	,,	13 March
	Elizabeth Walker Hollingthwaite 37 years	,,	8 April
17	Robert Nicholson Sockbridge Infant	,,	30 July
	Margaret Nicholson Sockbridge 29 years	,,	12 September
	Ann Walker High Winder 9 years	,,	15 ,,
	Mary Simpson Thwaite Hill 75 years	,,	17 ,,
	Margaret Mounsey Newbiggin 89 years	,,	24 December
			1824.
	Joseph James Eamont Bridge 26 years	,,	7 March
	Jane Bell Eamont Bridge 8 years	Hy Robinson Offg Minister	12 April
	Jane Robson Eamont Bridge Infant	,,	13 May
18	Joseph Bewsher Pooley 70 years	,,	11 July
	Mary Nicholson Thorpe 40 years	G. Hodgson	10 August
	Robert Foster Sockbridge Infant	,,	11 ,,
	Thomas Proudfoot Sharrow 46 years	,,	17 ,,
	Mary Armstrong Penrith 69 years	,,	19 ,,
	Richard Robinson Newchurch 54 years	Joseph Clark Offg Minister	9 October
	Sarah Stamper Parkfoot 24 years	H. Robinson	26 ,,
			1825.
	William Nicholson Askham 57 years	,,	2 Feby

p. 19	Mary Richardson Yanwath Infant	H. Robinson	5 March
	Thomas Dodd Penrith 80 years	,,	,, ,,
	Thomas Slee Eamont Bridge 22 years	,,	14 ,,
	John Williamson Eamont Bridge 85 years	Th: Gibson Vicar	27 ,,
	Elizabeth Atkinson Sockbridge 79 years	H. Robinson Offg Minister	28 ,,
	Thomas Lancaster Sparkett Newchurch Parish of Greystoke 47 years	Th: Gibson Vicar	28 April
	John Nicholson Sockbridge 72 years	,,	29 ,,
	Jane Edger Tirril Infant	,,	30 ,,
p. 20	Joseph Walker High Winder 7	,,	11 May
	Thomas Edger Tirril 25	,,	4 Nov:
	John Nicholson Seat 14	,,	17 ,,
	John Nicholson Yanwath Gate 87	,,	1 Dec:

1826.

	Ann Harling Green Kiln 28	,,	25 April
	Thomas Green Penrith 73	,,	5 June
	Dinah Simpson Eamont Bridge 80	,,	7 Sept
	John Sisson Elderbeck 81	,,	20 Nov:
p. 21	Mary Scott Crookadyke Infant	,,	23 ,,
	Mary Ann Robinson Eamont Bridge Infant	,,	25 ,,
	Elizabeth Russell Pooley Bridge 41	Rev H. Robinson Offg Minister	12 Dec:

1827.

	John Pearson Pooley Bridge 78	Th: Gibson Vicar	18 Feb:
	Thomas Parkinson Sockbridge 76	,,	21 ,,
	William Sander Sockbridge 86	,,	21 May
	William Russell Pooley Bridge 52	,,	1 July

	*Margaret Wilkinson Eamont Bridge 60	Th: Gibson Vicar	3 Oct[r]
22	Thomas Robinson Eamont Bridge Infant	,,	,, ,,
	Joshua Lancaster Bowerbank 37	,,	18 ,,
	Hannah Edger Tirril 48	,,	26 ,,
	Eliz[th] Green Penrith 75	,,	4 Dec:
	John Corry New House Infant	,,	8 ,,
	Edward Richardson Pooley Bridge 72	,,	13 ,,
	Ann Sisson Elder Beck 34	,,	20 ,,
	Eliz[th] Thompson Thorpe 5	,,	21 ,,
			1828.
23	Eliz[th] Hodgson Sharrow 76	,,	5 Jan:
	Eliz[th] Simpson Sockbridge 33	,,	31 ,,
	Ann Speight Eamont Bridge 88	,,	13 Feb:
	Frances Bowman Penrith 73	,,	14 ,,
	Jane Simpson Thwaite Hill 7	,,	26 ,,
	Isabella Nicholson Helton P[h] of Askham 84	,,	2 April
	Eliz[th] Richardson Pooley Bridge 4	,,	5 ,,
	Mary Nicholson Sockbridge 85	,,	23 ,,
24	Ann Nicholson Eamont Bridge 76	,,	13 July
	Thomas Harbottle Devonshire Square 57	,,	29 Aug[t]
	Fenton Tuckett Tirril 26	,,	26 Sept[r]
	Thomas Rickerby Sockbridge 23	,,	30 Oct[r]
	Joseph Milner Sharrow Infant	,,	21 Nov:
	Frances Dodd Yanwath 52	,,	9 Dec[r]
			1829.
	Thomas Thompson Pooley Bridge Infant	,,	17 Jan:
	Margaret Mounsey Bleach Green Parish of Dacre 47	,,	7 Feb:
25	Eliz[th] Simpson Thwaite Hill Infant	,,	31 March
	Margaret Baxter High Winder 62	,,	29 May
	Thomas Dennison Stainton 21	,,	27 June
	Sarah Nicholson Penrith 15	,,	11 July

* Grandmother to the Infant Robinson, the first on the next page who was buried at the same time & in the same grave, being laid upon the breast of her coffin.

	Henry Edger Tirril 15	Th: Gibson Vicar	13 Aug[t]
	Mary Nicholson Sockbridge 16	,,	11 Sept[r]
	Mary Atkinson Eamont Bridge 24	,,	12 Oct[r]
	Hannah Jackson Yanwath 62	,,	4 Nov[r]
p. 26	Mary Bowman Penrith 77	,,	22 ,,
	William Dodd Penrith 51	,,	1 Dec[r]
	Hannah Horn Eamont Bridge 24	,,	23 ,,
			1830.
	Alice Williamson Eamont Bridge 83	,,	18 March
	Isaac Teasdale Yanwath 6	Rev[d] John Robinson, D.D., Rector of Clifton	24 Ap:
	Elizabeth Watt Pooley Bridge 5	Th: Gibson	1 May
	Eliz[th] Nixon Pooley Bridge 82	,,	15 ,,
	Miles Thompson Tirril 60	,,	1 Sept[r]
p. 27	Ann Cannon Sockbridge 77	Rev[d] Mark Nicholson	19 ,,
	James Turnbull Penrith 57	Th: Gibson	27 Oct[r]
	Margaret Robinson Eamont Bridge 81	,,	16 Nov[r]
	John Robinson Simpson High Brow 4	,,	28 Dec[r]
	James Thompson Pooley Bridge 26	,,	30 ,,

MARRIAGES.

		1666.
Master Will Dawes & Elinor Teasdall	...	16 Nov:
George Urwen & Annas Wilton ...	...	2 Feb:
George Mounsey & Annas Wright	...	4 June
Lanclot Coukeson & Fransies Sisson	...	8 ,,
		1668.
Edward Huton & Agnes Mounsey	...	6 Nov:

Christopher Swinburne
Parish Clerke

		1669.
Humfray Morland & Agnesse Sander	...	27 Ap:
Will: Smith & Anas Walker ...	...	26 May
Henry Nickholson & Margret Aray	...	3 June
Will: Sisson & Marie Winter ...	...	2 Aug:
Tho: Tarbut & Bridget Bowlton	...	14 Nov:
Tho: Robinson & Isbell Lancastr	...	16 ,,

Old Churchwardens	New ones succeeding them
Edward Winder	Edward Gibson
Tho: Lancaster	Richard Browne
Will: Wilkinson	John Rykin
Lanclott Lancaster	Will: Ion
Richard Walker	Edward Idle

John Harrison Vicar de Barton
Christopher Swinburne Clerke
William Lancaster Schoolem[r]

		1670.
John Cookeson & Mabell Aray ...	...	20 Apr:
Will: Smith & Elner Lancaster ...	...	,, ,,
Thomas Soulby & Marie Sisson ...	...	10 June
Thomas Tinkler & Margret Lancaster	...	29 May
Will: Robinson & Margret Wilkinson	...	6 June
Will: Sisson & Janat Sander ...	...	24 Oct:

We have nothing at present to present
Gardians now 9 May 1671

Jo: Rukin jur:
Tho: Graisdale jur:
Jo: Walker jur:
Robert Sanders aegrot non jurate
Willm Walker de* Penwath non jurat

* ? Yanwath.

1674.

Robert Ritson & Anas Tompson ... 10 June

1675.

John Flemen & Marie Dawson ... ... 24 May
Will: Heling & Elles Richardson ... 3 June
Will: Atkinson & Barbarie Blaymire ... 24 ,,
John Turner & Francis [*sic*] Turner ... 6 Feb:

[*The Marriages to this point are from Episcopal Transcripts*]

1676.

p. 2 Thomas Bewsher and Ame Cookeson ... 2 Aprill
Henery Nickholsō Anas Sisson ... ... 7 Oct:
Will Halhat Ester Brickbank ... ... 23 Nouember

1677.

John Soulby Thamer Heling ... ... 28 June
Thomas Bird Anas Walker ... ... 12 July
Mr Sisson Elnars [Anas] Topin ... ... 8 December

1678.

Will Halhat Anne Thompson ... ... 16 May
Robert Nickhoson Marie Soulby ... 27 ,,
Iasack Mounsey Katerine Jackson ... 21 July
Tho: Smith Anas Ary ... ... 16 May
Tho: Sander Marie Thompson ... ... 6 Feb:

1679.

Georg Lancaster Marie Hulluck [?] ... 9 June
Alexsander Birbeck Elener Tinkler ... 26 ,,
Tho Dawson Jane Gibson ... ... 12 Nouemb

Ould Churchwardens for 1679

William Nickholson
William Sisson
Thomas Marttin
John Licooke
Edward Lower

New Churchwardens for 1680

Mr Smith to find one
Lancslot [*sic*] Lancaster
William Walker
William Wilkinson
Thomas Busher

Presentments

Quakers Josias Varay Margret Mark Christo: Wilkinson and his wife An Lancaster Jain Clark Elizabeth Clark a noncomformist

1681.

Richard Hogson Anas Harison ... 6 June
John Dawes Caterin Smith ... ... 16 March
James Webster Marie Ion ... ... 22 June
Will Aray Anne Thompson ... ... 3 July
Tho Thwaite Marie Smith ... ... 23 Janewary
Henery Aray Anas Smith ... ... 2 Feberewary

1682.

Francis Sisson Margret Lancaster ... 2 May
Lanclot Bowsher Barbere Sisson ... 29 Nouember

1683.

Henery Nelson Francis Swinburne ... 10 May
Richard Marson Anas Nickholson ... 27 ,,
Mthew [*sic*] Spedinge John Aray daughter ... 7 ,,
John Aray Caterin Hutton ... ... 14 ,,
Tho Green Janne Thwaite ... ... 4 June
John Stealy Marie Turner ... ... 20 Ockto
Will Gibson Ame Robinson ... ... 3 Nouem
Will Aeok [? Licok] Ester Idle ... 8 Feberewary

p. 8

1684.

Will Idle Jane Bowsher ... ... 3 July
James Nuby Marie Sandre ... ... 9 ,,
Thomas Bayns Anas Idle ... ... 3 August
John Lancaster Mabel Lancaster ... 20 ,,
John Clarke Susan Vickers ... ... 6 September
Richard Browne Marie Swinburn .. 12 Ocktober
Ed Idle Francis Heling ... ... 7 Nouember
Ed Aray Barbere Huchisson ... ... 6 ,,
Will Erhen Anas Walker ... ... 27 ,,

1685.

John Hodgson Margret Swinburn Swinegreen ... ... 4 June
Will Holme Isball Mabson ... ... 10 ,,
Edmont Smith Anne Thwaite ... ... 25 ,,
Edward Wilkinson Catherin Idle ... 7 July
John Fell Jane Nickhoson ... ... 10 Ocktober
Will Baines Elenor Lancaster ... ... 30 Nouem
Will Harison Isball Walker ... ... 27 Janne

1686.

Sheva Quiescens [*written on right-hand margin*]
John Wilkinson Isable Aray ... ... 4 Aprill
Jossa Denkin [?] Anne Hathat ... ... 9 ,,
William Hoggart Mary Dawson ... 16 November
John Miles Mary Cookson ... ... ,, ,,
William Robinson Thamar Soulby ... 27 ,,
John Dobson Jane Atkinson ... ... 10 ,,
Jenkin Breeks Bridgett Clarke ... ... 1 Feb^{r}
Symond Brian Mary Cookson ... ... 16 January
Tho Atkinson Annas Swinburne ... 19 June

	Miles Jackson Elizabeth Verty	26 June
p. 10	Thomas Nicholson Elizabeth Holme ...	6 ,,
	Stephen Knot Margaret Wilkinson ...	15 ,,
	John Langbane Anne Stephenson ...	14 July
	William Ion of Bridge Elizabeth Ion ...	4 January
	*William Jan of Bridge Elizabeth Jon	
	†John Southsayer & Anne Starlooker were mar'd in the Month of Abib A. M. 120	
		1688.
	Anne Mounsey William Mounsey ...	24 June
		1689.
	William Matison Susanna Parke ...	6 June
	William Smith of Potsoskell Agnes Tompson	10 Feb
		1697.
p. 14	Richard Jackson of Yeanwath	26 May
	Lanclot Airey of Yeanwath	6 Jan^{y}
		1698.
p. 15	Stephen Wilkinson	20 May
	Lance Winder	20 April
	William Mounsey	17 June
		1699.
	Will Warkman	6 September
	Christopher Wilkinson of Winder ...	ye same day
	Richard Winter	15 September
	Nicholas Winder	20 October
	John Soulby	21 Novem
		1700.
	Mr Will Sisson	15 April
	Lanc: Sisson	17 May
	Isaac Blalock	12 June
	John Robinson	23 ,,
	Will Nicholson	29 August
		1701.
p. 16	‡William Gryndall [?] Elianor Maurison	
		1702.
	George Richardson Agnes Nicolson ...	27 Octob^{r}
	John Cookson Agnes Walker	20 Novemb^{r}
	Edward Rukin Jane Lancaster ...	12 Feb:
p. 17		**1703.**
	Georg Pot Anne Dawes	1 June
	William Bird Mary Dawson	2 October
		1704.
p. 19	Lanc: Richardson Tamar Lancaster ...	19 November
	Edward Harrison Eliz: Mounsey ...	26 ,,

* This is a repetition of the preceding entry in a later hand.

† It is presumed this entry is mere facetiae as the Register is much scribbled in the hand which made this entry. The names "Thomas Harrison," "Robert Wrenn" are scribbled below it.

‡ This is struck through.

Joseph Scholicke Hannah Browne	...	26 November
Rich: Winter & his wife Marg: Johnson	...	2 December
John Robinson Barbary Dawson	...	8 February
Tho: Benson Anne Walker ...	...	8 Novemb[r]
		1705.
John Relfe Mary Law ...	...	7 June
Will Blalock of Auston Parish Ezabel Robinson	...	20 September
Edward Walker Barbary Rutson	...	27 ,,
The words "Marriages for 1761" and "Robt Stainton" *are inserted here.*		
. 22 Willm Blalocke of Auston Parish and Elizabeth Robinson of this Parish	...	20 Sept
Edward Walker Barbary Rutson	...	27 ,,
		1706.
Edward Walker Jane Lancaster	...	20 Apr:
William Nicholson Jane Richardson	...	30 May
Joseph Carr Katherine Harrison	...	3 June
Cutchbert Denkin Mary Dawes	...	28 ,,
Richard Baldwin Bridget Dawes	...	3 Sept:
John Mounsey Mary Lancaster ...	...	6 Feb:
		1707.
Nicholas Rutson Mabell Hellen	...	26 Ap:
Nicholas Denkin Margaret Sisson	...	17 May
Thomas Ion Barbary Harrison ...	...	12 June
Thomas Askew of Garragill Jane Mounsey		26 ,,
John Wilkinson Barbary Walker	...	13 Nov
		1708.
William Hodgson Tamar Harrison	...	3 June
Rich[d] Walker Agnes Dennison ...	...	28 Octob[r]
Thomas Sanders Elizabeth Grahame	...	9 Nov
		1709.
Edmund Tinkler Jane Jackson ...	...	3 Nov:
Jonathan Sander Isabel Sowlby ...	...	17 ,,
John Atkinson of Shap Anne Dawes of Patterdale	...	26 ,,
		1710.
William Nicholson Agnes Smith	...	17 July
Henry Lancaster Jane Hodgson	...	11 Nov:
28		**1711.**
John Lancaster Agnes Smith ...	...	12 Apr
John Mattinson Isabel Fisher ...	...	19 ,,
John Robinson Mary Garett ...	...	28 June
William Marke Mary Holme ...	...	6 Sept
Thomas Richardson Margaret Walker	...	14 Feb
		1712.
Thomas Dinsdale Mary Lancaster	...	16 June
William Pattinson Jane Hellen ...	...	18 ,,

William Gibson Anne Idle	... ...	17 July
John Pattinson Anne Mounsey	... ...	6 Nov
		1713.
William Robinson Mary Rowlandson	...	11 June
John Robinson Sarah Flem̄ing	... ...	11 July
John Taylor Amy Saunders	... ...	23 ,,
		1714.
Robert Richardson Elliner Sisson	...	17 June
Lancelot Bewsher Margaret Thompson	...	8 July
William Pattinson Dorathy Hodgson	...	2 Sept:
William Nixon Margaret Lancaster	...	30 ,,
		1715.
John Baldwin Mary Harrison	... ...	14 May
Christopher Idle Margaret Boak	...	15 ,,
John Todhunter Mary Flem̄ing	... ...	23 June
Thomas Briggs Jane Rowlandson	...	,, ,,
Joseph Cockburn Tamar Gibson	...	21 July
John Iyon Mary Walker	... ...	24 Nov
Thomas Rumney Ann Lancaster	...	,, ,,
		1716.
Thomas Green Junr Margaret Copperthwaite		22 April
William Fleming Dorathy Cooper	...	28 May
William Sisson Katherine Sowlby	...	31 ,,
Stephen Mounsey Mary Walker	...	1 Aug
		1717.
Edward Walker Dorathy Sisson	...	2 July
Robert Hudson Martha Hodgson	...	18 ,,
Mr William Wilkinson Mrs Mary Nicholson		31 Dec
p. 35		**1718.**
John Whitelock Barbary Sander	...	26 June
Prisoner Langhorn Jane Dawes	...	30 Sept
		1719.
James Sisson Frances Swinburn	...	30 Aprill
William Lancaster Anne Aery	... ...	23 June
Lancelot Thompson Elizabeth Lancaster	...	24 Nov
		1720.
William Stockdale Margaret Robinson	...	26 April
Thomas Hodgson Mary Sisson	... ...	22 June
Thomas Wilson Bridget Tarbutt	...	23 ,,
		1721.
Stephen Sander Elizabeth Hellen	...	29 Novemb^{r}
		1722.
John Hodgson Frances Wilson	... ...	28 Aug
Edward Swinburn Marg^{t} Mounsey	...	7 Nov:
George Birkett Marg^{t} Crake	... ...	17 ,,
John Mounsey Sarah Bewsher	... ...	14 Jan
		1723.
Thomas Dennison Elizabeth Braithwaite	...	26 Sept^{r}

Thomas Nicholson Mary Todhunter	...	13 Feb
		1724.
Joseph Sander Jane Nicholson ...	...	13 April
William Hall Amie Thompson ...	...	7 July
George Mounsey Elizabeth Sisson	...	7 Nov:
Jonathan Grisedale Mary Jackson	...	17 ,,
		1725.
William Boak Elizabeth Hindeson	...	27 April
		1726.
Joseph Green Margaret Nicholson	...	10 Nov
Robert Nicholson Mary Thompson	...	24 ,,
		1727.
John Richardson Jane Bird ...	...	10 April
William Fleming Elizabeth Aerey	...	1 Novemb^{r}
		1728.
William Walker Ellinor Wyberghe	...	29 July
Thomas Kirkbride Isabel Lawson	...	17 Octob^{r}
George Wilson Agnes Cookson [?]	...	20 Jan
		1729.
John Stephens Elizabeth Nicholson	...	4 May
Samuel Atkinson Isabel Watson	...	24 ,,
John Cookson Katherine Dawes	...	17 June
Christopher Philipson Anne Yeats	...	30 July
John Sisson Margaret Ellett ...	...	31 ,,
John Wilson Barbary Leech ...	...	25 Jan
George Monkhouse Grace Brougham	...	19 March
		1730.
Philip Hutchinson Lucy Nicholson	...	12 Nov:
Thomas Clarke Ame Thornburrow	...	29 ,,
Wiłłm Gibbon Dorathy Hodgson	...	29 Dec:
Lazarus Nicholson Hannah Heylin	..	13 Jan:
		1731
Philip Bowsfield Elizabeth Rumney	...	11 Nov
John Mounsey Jane Walker ...	...	14 ,,
		1732.
Jonathan Maughan Jane Jackson	...	8 June
Joseph Robinson Mary Walker ...	...	16 Nov
Benjamin Pattinson Elizabeth Holme	...	27 Dec
John Aery Mary Askhem ...	...	31 ,,
John Clarke Ellinor Cocke ...	...	5 Marche
		1733.
Thomas Smith Sarah Crake ...	...	2 Maye
John Wilkinson Sarah Weatheralt	...	23 Oct
William Stockdale Sarah Sander	...	11 Nov
James Castlehow Margaret Winder	...	12 ,,
		1734.
Thomas Mason Margaret Mounsey	...	3 June
Richard Brown Margaret Wilkinson	...	13 ,,

43

John Fenton Jane Thwaite ...	...	27 June
Chr: Wilkinson Bridget Sisson ...	...	7 Nov
George Mounsey Isabel Walker ...	...	10 ,,
p. 48		**1735.**
William Pattinson Margaret Soulby	...	7 April
William Mattinson Ann Clark ...	...	13 ,,
William Grenop Dorothy Ratliff	...	5 June
Jacob Thompson Sarah Thompson	...	1 Jan^{ry}
George Martin Margaret Walker	...	3 Feb
Tho: Munkhouse Margaret Airey	...	8 Mar
Joseph Bailey Elizabeth Robinson	...	9 ,,
		1736.
Lancelot Lancaster Dorothy Airey	...	13 May
Michael Lancaster Agnes Wilkinson	...	13 June
William Winder Mary Walker ...	...	25 July
Nicholas Boak Cathrine Holme ...	...	23 Sept^{r}
Jonathan Dawson Mary Lancaster	...	28 Dec^{r}
		1737.
John Watson Mary Holme ...	...	16 April
Richard Spight Mary Labourn ...	...	15 Nov^{r}
Isaac Brown Frances Sander ...	...	13 Feb:
		1738.
John Mounsey Mary Wetheral ...	...	11 May
Abraham Brown Ann Winder ...	...	22 ,,
John Walker Hannah Lancaster	...	1 June
Robert Wray Dorothy Pattinson	...	3 Aug
Joseph Grisdale Mary Sisson ...	...	7 Nov^{r}
Arthur Moor Sarah Jackson ...	...	30 ,,
		1739.
John Bewsher Jane Askew ...	...	13 January
Christopher Wilson Ann Smith ...	...	15 ,,
		1740.
Jonathan Cowper Sarah Jackson	...	11 May
Thomas Cheesbrough Elisabeth Hutton	...	13 ,,
Thomas Rauson Mary Carr ...	...	5 June
p. 54		**1741.**
Lancelot Sander Ann Bewsher ...	...	31 May
Christopher Greenhow Ann Walker	...	11 Aug
		1742.
Joseph Clark Eleanor Hutchinson	...	17 May
Nicholas Temple Elizabeth Idle	...	13 June
		1743.
George Richardson Phœbe Sisson	...	2 June
William Jameson Barbara Bewsher	...	2 Oct^{r}
		1744.
Isaac Mounsey Ann Green ...	...	1 Apr
William Stockdale Mary Simpson	...	13 May
William Sisson Jane Walker ...	...	29 June

Joseph Varey Margaret Lowther	...	12 Nov^{r}
William Richardson Margaret Dawes	...	27 ,,
John Bowman Mary Green ...	...	14 Feb^{ry}
		1745.
William Lancaster Ann Birkbeck	...	24 Apr
Samuel Bleamire Mary Hayr [?]	...	14 May
Thomas Williamson Ann Walker	...	13 June
Edward Richardson Elizabeth Lowther	...	12 Nov^{r}
Robert Scot Dorothy Wilkinson	...	9 Dec^{r}
Thomas Jackson Esther Greenhow	...	10 Feb^{ry}
		1746.
John Walker Hannah Wallace ...	...	20 May
Matthew Bousfield Ann Walker ...	...	14 June
Samuel Bird Sarah Lancaster ...	...	1 Dec^{r}
60		**1747.**
Benjamin Walker Margaret Bewsher	...	23 April
William Richardson Mary Charter	...	27 ,,
William Chappellow Catherine Bewsher	...	5 May
Mark Nicholson Margaret Sisson	...	7 ,,
Thomas Charter Jane Philipson ...	...	28 ,,
Solomon Grisdale Ann Bewsher ...	...	2 June
John Lancaster Amy Hutchinson	...	10 July
Joseph Edmondson Ann Lancaster	...	28 Oct^{r}
John Noble Jane Witton ...	...	,, ,,
John Nelson Ann Clark ...	...	6 Dec
Will: Gilbanks Mary Sowerby ...	...	20 Feb
Thomas Bewsher Jane Hudson ...	...	23 ,,
		1748.
Edmund Langhorne Frances Idle	...	13 April
Thomas Heylin Elizabeth Bulman	...	3 May
Edward Dawes Ann Sharpe ...	...	26 ,,
John Edmondson Ann Hoggart ...	...	9 June
John Henderson Elizabeth Greenup	...	15 Aug^{t}
64 Thomas Parker Mary Sander ...	...	31 Dec
Joseph Pearson Agnes Watson ...	...	2 Jan^{ry}
		1749.
Thomas Skilbeck of Langwathby Frances Hodgson of Emond Bridge ...	...	13 July
The Revd Mr William Townley Curate of Martindale and Jane Cookson	...	10 Oct^{r}
George Barnes Mary Robinson ...	...	16 Nov^{r}
Thomas Hayton Margaret Sisson	...	18 Jan^{ry}
		1750.
John Cookson Elizabeth Mounsey	...	7 June
William Wilkinson Amy Smith ...	...	1 Nov^{r}
		1751.
John Horn Mary Ion	...	2 May
Henry Hodgson Rebecca Watson	...	28 ,,

		1752.
	Joseph Wilkinson Mary Dawes	17 Apr
	Thomas Boak Ann Richardson	16 ,,
	John Pattinson Margaret Brown ...	30 Nov^{r}
	John Wilson Sarah Harrinson	5 Dec^{r}
		1753.
	Thomas Bewsher and Ruth Jackson ...	29 Jan^{ry}
	Thomas Brownrigg Elizabeth Todd ...	19 Feb
	Robert Wilkinson Margaret Idle ...	3 March
	Thomas Green Jane Hardin	14 June
p. 70	Robert Unthank Elizabeth Lancaster ...	6 Sep^{r}
	Thomas Charter Ann Mattinson ...	9 ,,
	John Pattinson Ann Jackson	29 ,,
	John Parcival Ann Nicholson	30 ,,
	Tho: Borrick Amey Cherry	10 Oct^{r}
		1754.
	William Idle Jane Nicholson by Licence ...	11 July
	John Sisson Mary Allcock	,, ,,
	Samuel Lancaster Eleanor Walton ...	26 Nov^{r}
	John Smith Jane Swinburn by Licence ...	31 Dec^{r}
	Christopher Gilpin Elisabeth Hodgson ...	,, ,,
		1755.
	George Malcom Barbary Ion	6 Feb
	Alexander Crumme Ann Slee	20 April
	Matthew Knubley Sarah Gibson ...	20 May
	Lancelot Todd Jane Clark by Licence ...	5 June
	William Mounsey Sarah Armutt ...	15 ,,
	William Smith Isabel Sander by Licence...	20 Dec^{r}
	Philip Grindel Mary Hodgson	24 ,,
		1756.
	Richard Speight Mary Rickerby ...	2 March
	John Bowman Mary Horner	7 April
	John Gibson Martha Sisson by Licence ...	19 July
	William Walker Mary Briggs by Licence .	7 Oct^{r}
	Lan Martin Ann Sander	25 November
p. 76	Lancelot Winder Ann Sander	,, ,,
		1757.
	Henry Turner Elizabeth Relf	24 Jan^{ry}
	Henry Carrick Ann Nicholson	31 Aug
	John Stephens Mary Green	14 Nov^{r}
	Thomas Pattinson Mary Atkinson ...	12 Dec^{r}
		1758.
	William Watson Margaret Todd by Licence	3 Jan^{ry}
	Charles Kirkland Sarah Amos by Licence .	30 May
	Benjamin Philipson Ann Atkinson by Licence	15 June
p. 77	[*Wholly blanh.*]	
		1759.
p. 81	John Turner Mary Mounsey ...	17 April

Ye 9th June was the Head Court at Penrith

The following entries are taken from the "Register Book for Marriages conformable to 26 George 2, 'an Act for the better preventing of Clandestine Marriages:—'"

1 William Idle of this Parish Singlman and Jane Nicholson of this Parish Spinster married in this Church by Licence this eleventh day of July in the year one thousand seven hundred and fifty-four by me Joseph Wilson Vicar — **1754.**

This Marriage was solemnized between us
William Idle
Jane Nicholson's X
In the presence of William Gibson
John Gibson

The formal matter of Subsequent entries has been omitted and it may be taken for granted that where the Parish is not stated "Barton" *is meant, that where not otherwise stated the contracting parties are* "Bachelor" *and* "Spinster" *and that the marriage was* "by Banns" *unless otherwise stated.*

John Sisson of Swarthbeck Mary Allcock Witnesses—John Brown William Sisson	11 July Joseph Wilson Vicar
Samuel Lancaster Mains House Eleanor Walton Witnesses—John Lancaster Robert Lancaster	26 November Joseph Wilson
John Smith of Brow Jane Swinburne of Brow Licence Wits—Josiah Smith Philip Grindel	31 December Joseph Wilson Vicar
2 Christopher Gilpin Kendal Elisabeth Hodgson Witnesses—Josiah Smith Philip Grindel	31 December Joseph Wilson Vicar
	1755.
George {Malcom Barbara Ion / Malcum} Wits—Henry Walker Thomas Heellin	6 Feb Joseph Wilson Vicar
Alexander {Crumme Ann Slee / Crombie} Wits—John Bleamire Thomas Mitchell	20 April
Matthew Knubley Sarah Gibson Wits—John Harrison Christopher Gibson	20 May
3 Lancelot Todd Jane Clark Licence Wits—Wm Todd John Clark	5 June

William Mounsey Sarah Armatt
Wits—Thomas Armatt Thomas Hellin } 15 June

William Smith Isabel Sander Licence
Wits—Thos Sander Josiah Smith } 20 September

Philip Grindel Mary Hodgson
Wits—Benjamin Walker John Hogison } 24 December

1756.

p. 4 Richard Speight Wr Mary Rickerby
Wits—Jacob Thompson Thomas Hellin } 2 March

John Bowman Mary Horner Graystock
Wits—John Bewsher Thomas Denkin } 4 April

Thomas Bewsher Esther Bowerbank
Wits—Joseph Clark John Lancaster } 8 June

William Gibson Mary Stephens
Wits—Jno Nicholson Thomas Bewsher } 4 July

p. 5 John Tinklar of Bampton Eleanor Dennison L
Wits—Robert Docker John Sisson } 12 ,,

John Gibson of Dacre Wr Martha Sisson L
Wits—Joseph Sisson John Sisson } 19 ,,

William Walker Mary Briggs
Wits—John Nicholson Jno Ion } 7 October

Lancelot Winder of Dacre Ann Sander
Wits—John Bewsher William Martin } 25 November

[*The bridegroom signs his name as* Lancelot Mertin]

1757.

p. 6 Henry Turner Wr Elizabeth Relf
Wits—John Nicholson Anthony Turney } 24 January

Henry Carrick of Castle Sourby Ann Nicholson
Wits—Robert Nicholson John Nicholson } 31 August

John Stephens Wr Mary Green
Wits—Joseph Green Margaret Swinburn } 14 November

Thomas Pattinson Mary Atkinson
Wits—William Lancaster Solomon Grisdale } 12 December

1758.

p. 7 William Watson of Dacre Margaret Todd L
Wits—Edmund Bowman Thomas Todd } 3 January

Charles Kirkland Sarah Amos L
Wits—Robt Barker John Brown } 30 May

Benjamin Philipson of Bondgate Ann Atkinson L
Wits—Thos Todd Solomon Grisdale } 15 June

John Camplin of Moreland Elizabeth Hodgson
Wits—Thomas Hodgson John Hodgson } 23 November

1759.

p. 8 John Turner of Newton Mary Mounsey
Wits—Joseph Turner Joseph Green } 17 April

John Winder Jane Sisson of Seat L
Wits—Geo: Dawes John Sisson } 5 June

John Hetherington of Raw Head Mary Simpson
Wits—Geo: Dawes Richard Robinson } 8 July

John Clarke of Skelton Barbara Wilkinson L
Wits—William Dixon Joseph Nelson } 20 September

9 John Kirkland Mary Steel of Crosthwaite L
Wits—Jonathan Stable Robt Barker } 8 November

John Wilkinson Isabella Mangham L
Wits—Joseph Boak Geo: Dawes } 17 ,,

1760.

John Nelson of Skelton Margaret Stephenson
Wits—Thomas Sander Willm Smith } 25 January

John Moss Margaret Nicholson
Wits—John Smith Wm Bewsher } 13 May

17 June 1760 was the yearly Court held at Penrith.

10 William Stockdale Elizabeth Todd
Wits—John Todd John Stockdale } 31 July

Thomas Sander Ann Sisson L.
Wits—William Dixon John Castlow } 18 December

John Scott of Shapp Elizabeth Cherry
Wits—Willm Smith Thomas Allon } 31 ,,

1761.

11 William Wilson of Patterdale Agnes Troutbeck
Wits—John Harrison Margat Walker } 27 May

1762.

John Robinson Mary Mounsey Licence
Wits—John Smith Geo: Dawes } 7 March

Robert Mounsey Margaret Mounsey
Wits—William Mounsey Geo: Dawes } 1 June

Silvester Bostock of St Michaels upon Wire Widower Margaret Edmondson Licence
Wits—Thos Dennison Ann Langhorn } 21 July

12 Joseph Wiggin of Patterdale Bridget Young
Wits—Geo: Dawes Roger Bewsher } 7 September

Richard Johnson of Patterdale Mary Tallentire of Renwick L
Wits—John Tallentire Jane Bewsher } 14 ,,

Thomas Guy of Yanwath Ann Wilkinson L
Wits—William Stockdale Geo: Dawes } 19 ,,

Thomas Green Mary Nicholson
Wits—Geo: Dawes John Nicholson } 27 December

1763.

13 Joseph Teasdale of Bongate Ann Langhorn L
Wits—Thomas Myers John Nicholson } 4 April

	Joseph Walker Wr Mrs Frances Blamire Spr of Penrith L. Wits—John Wilkinson Joseph Robinson	21 April
	Robert Nicholson Mary Sisson Minor Wits—John Nicholson Wm Bewsher	27 ,,
	William Graham Abigail Dixon Wits—Henry [?] Dixon Geo: Dawes	13 June
	19 July was the head Court at Penrith ye Bishop confirmed many	
p. 14	John Knubley of Asby Elizabeth Mattinson Widow Wits—George Dawes David Clark	21 September
	John Robinson Wr Barbary Goats Wits—Geo: Dawes Joseph Walker	17 October
	Mr Thos Myers Curate Miss Ann Wordsworth L Wits—John Postlethwaite Mary Cowper	,, ,,
	John Abbot of Penrith Elizabeth Tindale Wits—Arthur Moor Johana Briggs	5 December
	1764.	
p. 15	William Bird Mary Mounsey Widow L Wits—Geo: Dawes Thomas Bird	7 February
	William Greenhow Jane Walker Wits—Thomas Walker Geo: Dawes	5 March
	Richard Johnson Penrith Rachel Wilkinson Wits—George Armstrong Arthur Moor	15 ,,
	Thomas Nicholson Isabel Lancaster Minor Wits—Willm Smith Geo: Dawes	4 June
p. 16	Josiah Grisdale Agnes Whitlock a Minor of Skelton Wits—William Whitlock Geo: Dawes	12 ,,
	Thomas Elwood Ann Dawes Widow L Wits—Jos Wilkinson Geo: Dawes	19 September
	Henry Walton Mary Greenhow Wits—Robert Jamson Geo: Dawes	25 ,,
	John Greenhow Elizabeth Wright L Wits—Thomas Greenhow James Langmire	26 November
	1765.	
p. 17	John Boak Sarah Scolick Wits—John Nicholson George Dawes	3 January
	John Brown Ann Grisdale L Wits—John Green Thomas Thwaite	14 ,,
	Thomas How of Askham Margaret Smith Wits—Richard Mounsey Geo: Dawes	4 February
	John Lancaster Jane Airey Wits—Jonah Cookson Geo: Dawes	7 ,,
p. 18	Isaac Tindale Ann Robinson Wits—Thos Richardson John Robinson	16 Aprill

William Gibson Wr Mary Hoggard
Wits—Dinah X Earl Geo: Dawes } 28 May

11 June 1765 the Head Court at Penrith

John Robinson of Penrith Mary Dixon
Wits—William Graham Geo: Dawes } 17 June

John Sowerby of St. Mary's Carlisle Mary Tindale
Wits—Thomas Tindall Geo: Dawes } 23 ,,

19 Richard Wood Wr Elizabeth Harrison widow
Wits—John Hodgson Geo: Dawes } 6 August

John Lancaster Jane Mounsey of Sockbridge Hall L.
Wits—Thomas Bewsher Geo: Dawes } 1 September

John Mounsey Sarah Wright of Bampton L
Wits—Thomas Bewsher William Mounsey } 26 ,,

John Sisson Sarah Knubley
Wits—William Lancaster Geo: Dawes } 11 November

1766.

20 John Mattinson of Penrith Ann Dobson
Wits—Joseph Mattinson Geo: Dawes } 18 May

3 June a copy of this Register was delivd in at ye head Court at Penrith

Joseph Johnstone of Norton in the Cy of Durham Widdower Mary Scollick L.
Wits—Jno Nicholson John Robinson } 5 November

John Nicholson Ann Wilson
Wits—John Willson William Bewsher } 20 ,,

Abraham White of Graystock Elizabeth Boak
Wits—Thomas Boak George Dawes } 29 December

1767.

21 William Heylin Margaret Barker L
Wits—Anthony Wilson John Wilkinson } 22 January

Joseph Brown Ann Jackson L.
Wits—William Brown Margreat Brown } 16 February

William Robinson Isabella Simpson
Wits—John Nicholson John Simpson } 19 ,,

Joseph Boak Minor Mary Allinson
Wits—Thomas Boak Geo: Dawes } 24 June

July ye 23rd—A copy of ye Register was given in at Penrith Court

22 Isaac Clark Mary Palmer of Askham
Wits—William Clark George Dawes } 25 July

Robert Starrat of Penrith Amy Idle L
Wits—Joseph Boak Geo: Dawes } 5 November

1768.

Richard Walker Dorothy Hetherington L
Wits—Joseph Nicholson Geo: Dawes } 28 August

Arthur Moor Dinah Earl
Wits—Joseph Moor Geo: Dawes } 2 October

p. 23 Thomas Greenhow Alice Harrison L
Wits—John Simpson William Greenhow } 24 ,,

Henry Walker Mary Ann Blamire L
Wits—Wm Blamire Geo: Dawes } 17 December

1769.

John Walker of Dacre Jane Little
Wits—Geo: Dawes Joseph Boak } 18 February

Joseph Sewell Isabell Latham
Wits—Joseph Boak Geo: Dawes } 13 September

p. 24 **1770.**

John Amos of Patterdale Ann Walker of Patterdale
Wits—Samuel Graves Geo: Dawes } 27 February

Alexander Younger Rachel Sutton
Wits—John Sutton Geo: Dawes } 4 June

20 June 1770—A Confirmation was held at Penrith Church by Bishop Law

William Thompson of St. Mary's Ile in Galloway Mary Brown of Mains House L
Wits—John Brown Geo: Dawes } 9 July

John Harrison of Hartsop Mary Thompson of Deepdale L
Wits—John Jackson Geo: Dawes } 17 ,,

1771.

p. 25 Jonathan Thompson Wr Agnes Pattinson
Wits—John Thompson Geo: Dawes } 3 March

John Wilson Jane Bewsher
Wits—John Nicholson Wm Bewsher } 25 April

John Dawson Mary Thompson L
Wits—William X Wilkinson Geo: Dawes } 14 May

John Stockdale Rachel Bewsher Minor
Wits—William Stockdale John Gibson } 20 ,,

p. 26 Joseph Pearson Penrith par. Ann Millburn
Wits—Thomas Sewell Geo: Dawes } ,, ,,

28th May was the head Court at Penrith

Thomas Dodd of Dacre Parish Elizabeth Scollick L
Wits—Jeremiah Jackson Geo: Dawes } 7 June

Thomas Walker Sarah Todhunter
Wits—Joseph Sisson Geo: Dawes } 13 November

Joseph Bowerbank of Greystock par. Mary Jackson
Wits—Abraham Bowerbank Geo: Dawes } 9 December

1772.

p. 27 William Bewsher Ann Sander Widow L
Wits—John Clarke Geo: Dawes } 4 April

12 May was the head Court at Penrith

William Todd of Dacre par. Dorothy Ivison
Wits—Thomas Ivison William Sander — 8 June

Anthony Hall Wr Agnes Sisson widow L
Wits—Joseph Nicholson Geo: Dawes — 29 ,,

Thomas Teasdale of Aldston par. Mary Andrew of Sockbridge L
Wits—Richard Wolton Geo: Dawes — 12 July

28 Anthony Robinson ae 20 of Penrith par. Mary Moore ae 21
Wits—John Robinson Geo: Dawes — 13 ,,

Ralph Johnston ae 44 Wr Eleanor Charter ae 36
Wits—John Bushby John Charter — 16 November

1773.

John Woodburn of Brougham par. Ann Walker minor L.
Wits—Geo: Dawes Thomas X Dodd — 12 April

John Teba of Crosdorment ae 27 Sarah Waugh of Crosdorment ae 31
Wits—John Sisson Geo: Dawes — 18 May

29 John Mounsey of Naddle Shapp par. ae 31 Jane Lancaster of Martindale ae 23
Wits—James Cookson Geo: Dawes — 1 June

8th June was the Head Court at Penrith call^d^ ye Consistory Court

John Renny of Emont Bridge ae 30 Miss Jane Brougham of E. Bridge ae 40 L
Wits—John Stockdale Hannah Stagg — 17 ,,

William Bewsher Wr ae 33 Mary Wilkinson widow ae 35
Wits—Roger Bewsher William Lancaster — 27 July

28 May 1774 was the Head Court at Penrith

1774.

George Dent ae 24 Margaret Jackson ae 23
Wits—Geo: Dawes Richard Walker — 5 May

Ye Books are settled to ye 1st January 1774

30 William Mc Landbrough ae 26 Amy Lancaster ae 25
Wits—John Renny Isaac Lancaster — 14 November

13 June 1775 was ye Head Court at Penrith & ye Books Settl^d^ to ye 31 of December 1774

1775.

John Lancaster ae 25 Eleanor Mounsey ae 21 L.
Wits—Joseph Bewsher Eleanor X Lancaster — 2 June

Joseph Bewsher ae 22 Eleanor Lancaster ae 22
Wits—John Lancaster Mary Bewsher — 25 July

Isaac Cookson ae 27 Catharine Lancaster ae 21
Wits—John Lancaster John Hodgson — 18 September

p. 31 Thomas Parkinson ae 23 Husbandman Margaret Walker ae 21
Wits—Thomas Sander Elizabeth X Mounsey — 4 November

Simon Fothergill ae 23 Cabinet Maker Mary Bewsher ae 20 L.
Wits—Jos Bewsher Geo: Dawes — 8 ,,

4 June 1776 was the head Court at Penrith & ye Books Settled to 31 Decr 1775

1776.

Thomas Robinson ae 28 of Greystock par. Husbandman Elizabeth Jackson ae 24 L.
Wits—Thomas White George Dawes — 13 March

Thomas Robson ae 28 Husbandman Miss Isabella Brougham ae 33 L.
Wits—John Hayes John Hodgson — 12 December

12 July 1777 was ye Head Court at Penrith & ye Books Settled to 1 January 1777

1777.

p. 32 Thomas Sander ae 33 Husbandman Martha Sowerby ae 31
Wits—John Lancaster Geo: Dawes — 11 November

Thomas Nicholson ae 27 of Askham par. Ann Walker ae 24
Wits—Thos Green Thos Walker — 27 December

16 June the Head Court was (1778) held at Penrith & ye Books settled to January 1778

1778.

Joseph Walker ae 26 of Bampton par. Husbandman Elizabeth Gibson ae 20 L.
Wits—William Langhorn Geo: Dawes — 14 February

Edward Harrison ae 26 Husbandman Elizabeth Skilbeck ae 21
Wits—George Dawes John Park — 24 ,,

p. 33 Lancelot Harrison ae 27 of Dacre par. Husbandman Ann Hall ae 20
Wits—William Hodgson Geo: Dawes — 2 March

Richard Robson ae 21 of Aldston Parish Blacksmith Isabella Boak ae 21
Wits—Geo: Dawes Joseph Boak — 19 April

	Edward Percivall of Penrith par. W^r ae 43 Isabel Smith ae 45 Widow Wits—Stephen Cannon George Dawes	16 May
	John Abbott ae 26 Husbandman Mary Stalker ae 23 Wits—Geo: Dawes Thomas X Dodd	24 September
34	James Forrester ae 25 of Hayton par. Husbandman Ann Gibson ae 20 Wits—John Carrick Joseph Walker	8 October
	Thomas Green ae 25 Malster Elizabeth Mounsey ae 26 Wits—Thomas Walker George Mounsey	21 December
	1st June ye Court of Probits at Penrith Church Holden & ye books Settled to 1 December 1779 [*sic*]	
	1779.	
	Isaac Winder ae 29 of Askham par. Husbandman Ann Hoggart ae 29 Wits—Geo: Dawes William Hayton	21 February
	William Winder ae 37 of Bampton par. Jane Walker ae 40 L Wits—Lancelot Walker John Winder	16 May
35	John Jackson ae 27 Husbandman Elizabeth Cookson ae 23 Wits—John Wilson Geo: Dawes	30 ,,
	Thomas Kendale ae 21 of Bampton par. Husbandman Ann Hodgson ae 22 Wits—John Carrick Robert X Nicholson	28 June
	John Winder of Askham par. ae 21 Taylor Elizabeth Hellen ae 27 L. Wits—Geo: Dawes Edm^d Bowman	3 October
	Thomas Teasdale ae 26 Husbandman Mary Sewell ae 27 Wits—John Carrick John Lancaster	26 ,,
	Books Settled to 1 January	
	1780.	
36	Thomas Green of Martindale Husbandman ae 27 Mary Mounsey of Martindale ae 20 L. Wits—John Green Geo: Dawes	7 March
	John Green of Martindale Husbandman ae 51 Margaret Powley of Martindale Widow ae 58 Wits—John Brown Geo: Dawes	11 May
	George Dawes of Tirrel Widower and Parish Clerk ae 66 Deborah Walker of Tirrel W^d ae 43 Wits—Wm Bewsher Roger Bewsher	26 June

Matthew Teasdale of Clifton Parish Mason ae 29 Frances Todd ae 23
Wits—Thom^s Todd Geo: Dawes — 20 September

p. 37 William Bushby of Emont Bridge W^r and Inn Holder ae 34 Jane Richardson of Emont Bridge ae 30
Wits—Geo: Dawes Elizabeth Carrick — 25 ,,

John Hodgson of Martindale Carpenter ae 30 Ellzabeth Wilkinson of Martindale ae 27
Wits—Robert Wilkinson Geo: Dawes — 5 December

1781.

Thomas Mark of Ellerbeck ae 26 W^r & Gentleman Grace Patrickson of Ellerbeck ae 26 L
Wits—John Wilson Geo: Dawes — 28 March

William Sander of Sockbridge ae 39 Husbandman Margaret Smith ae 24 L.
Wits—Josiah Smith Tabitha Robson — 14 June

p. 38 Richard Spight of Emont Bridge ae 64 W^r and Husbandman Ann Robinson of Emont Bridge ae 35
Wits—Geo: Dawes Mary Bewsher — 2 July

Robert Graham ae 50 of Penrith par. W^r and Husbandman Mary Nicholson alias Carrick ae 25
Wits—Thomas X Dalton Geo: Dawes — 29 ,,

Robert Wilkinson ae 27 Husbandman Jane Mounsey ae 19 L
Wits—Thomas Green Geo: Dawes — 14 October

William Bell ae 26 of Penrith par. Husbandman Mary Armstrong ae 25
Wits—Thomas Story Geo: Dawes — 6 December

1782.

p. 39 John Scott of Shapp par. Husbandman ae 25 Isabel Lancaster of Martindale ae 33 L
Wits—John Mattinson Emmanuel Hatton — 19 February

Lancelot Walker of Martindale Husbandman ae 49 Ann Winder of Martindale ae 19
Wits—William Winder Geo: Dawes — 17 June

Thomas Brown of Winder Hall Husbandman ae 24 Sarah Boak of Yanwath Hall ae 17
Wits—Joseph Boak Thomas White — 5 December

1783.

William Lancaster Husbandman ae 31 Mary Todd ae 24
Wits—Geo: Dawes Robert Nicholson — 10 June

. 40	John Monkhouse ae 23 of Dacre par. Margret Boak of Yanwath Hall ae 22 Wits—Geo: Dawes Anthony Wilson	6 August
	John Nicholson ae 27 Husbandman Mary Gibson ae 38 Widow L Wits—Wm Bewsher Mary X Bewsher	11 October
	John Wilkinson ae 24 Weaver Mary Brown ae 19 Wits—Jonathan Brown Geo: Dawes	30 ,,
	George Howe ae 45 Wr Deborah Dalton ae 28 Wits—Thomas X Dalton George Dawes	10 November
		1784.
. 41	Thomas Kellet ae 24 Hannah Jackson of Yanwath Widow ae 40 L. Wits—Thomas Story John X Kellet	23 February
	Michael Lancaster ae 32 Husbandman Sarah Johnston ae 20 Wits—Roger Bewsher John Jackson	1 June
	Richard Thompson ae 25 Husbandman Amy Scot ae 23 Wits—Thomas Ivison Geo: Dawes	11 November
	Robert Nicholson ae 20 Husbandman Jane Collin ae 23 Wits—Elizabeth Castlehow Geo: Dawes	14 ,,
		1785.
. 42	John Lakeland ae 25 Husbandman Jane Wilkinson ae 20 Wits—Richd Jackson George Dawes	24 January
	Thomas Earll ae 30 of Kendal par. Hannah Chappelhow ae 23 Wits—William Bushby John Brown	7 February
	John Watson ae 29 of Watermillock Chapelry Husbandman Ann Simpson of Martindale Chapelry ae 23 Wits—Joseph Clark John Watson	19 May
	Joseph Dixon ae 21 of Penrith par. Taylor Ruth Chapplehow ae 25 L Wits—Thomas Walker Geo: Dawes	1 June
43	Henry Parker ae 26 Husbandman Mary Bushby ae 17 Wits—William Bushby Jonathan Horn	28 July
		1786.
	Thomas Denkin ae 26 of Watermillock Husbandman Elizabeth Ellwood ae 27 Wits—Thomas Walker Geo: Dawes	27 April
	Isaac Cookson ae 38 of Martindale Widower & Husbandman Ann Brown ae 28 Wits—John Martin Robart Dockray	27 June

	Adam Bird ae 21 of Clifton par. Husbandman Ann Brown ae 24 Wits—John Wilkinson John Robinson	26 December
p. 44	William Smithson ae 22 of Sketon [*sic*] parish Husbandman Sarah Stockdale ae 30 Wits—John Smith Geo: Dawes	27 ,,
	John Richardson ae 27 Husbandman Margaret Boak ae 25 of Brougham Parish Wits—Thomas Brown Geo: Dawes	4 February
	Hugh Robinson Esq[r] of Appleby Widower & Captain of His Majesty's Navy Miss Mary Myers L Wits—Elizabeth Wordsworth T. Myers Ja[s] Parkin	23 April
p. 45	John Brown Miller of Penrith par. Mary Wilkinson Wits—John Wilkinson Jane Lakeland Barbara Wilkinson Margaret Guy Thomas Brown	,, ,,
	George Robinson ae 22 of Penrith par. Weaver Elizabeth Robinson ae 22 Wits—Isable Robson John Nicholson	4 June
	John Sisson ae 30 of Askham par. Husbandman Mary Lancaster ae 23 Wits—Samuel Lancaster Mary Walton	2 December
	1788.	
	John Steley ae 23 of Dacre par. Joiner or Carpenter Mary Nicholson ae 23 Wits—Robert Nicholson Jane Marshall	12 July
p. 46	John Parker ae 34 of Penrith par. Husbandman Isabella Dobson ae 31 Wits—William Bushby John Nicholson	11 December
	1789.	
	George Jackson ae 23 of Barton par. Husbandman Hannah Bowman ae 24 Wits—John Wilson John Wilkinson	17 May
	Isaac Hodgson ae 32 of Nine Church par. Husbandman Jane Harroks ae 35 L Wits—Richard Robson Elizabeth Hodgson	29 August
	John James ae 28 Husbandman Eleanor Lancaster ae 20 Wits—John Lancaster George Walker	14 September
	1790.	
p. 47	Thomas Walker ae 38 Blacksmith Hannah Walker ae 34 Wits—Tho[s] Walker James Turnbull	25 February

	Richard Burn ae 28 Husbandman Mary Oglethorp ae 25 Wits—John Nicholson John Oglethorp	24 May
	George Abbot ae 24 of Penrith par. weaver Jane Sutton ae 25 Wits—Geo: Clayton Andr^w Ure	2 September
	John Walker ae 40 W^r and Husbandman Sarah Salkeld ae 25 Wits—John Salkeld Mary Bewsher	20 ,,
). 48	John Watson ae 73 W^r and Miller Mary Mounsey ae 45 Wits—James Turnbull Elizabeth X Hodgson	15 November
	Christopher Hodgson ae 40 of Langwathby par. Husbandman Tabitha Robson ae 40 L Wits—Mary Bowman John Hall	18 ,,
	William Donald ae 26 of Askham par. Dish-thrower Sarah Thompson ae 25 L Wits—John Bailey Edward Thompson	28 December
	1791.	
	Joseph Wilson Joiner ae 26 Jane Greenhow ae 24 L Wits—Joseph Clark James Turnbull	8 March
). 49	Revd Mr Johnson ae 30 Mary Robinson ae 23 L Wits—John Simpson John Robinson	9 June
	Thomas Dodd ae 21 Elizabeth Donald ae 21 L Wits—John Simpson James Turnbull	26 ,,
	William Nicholson ae 22 Jane Riddle ae 21 Wits—John Boak James Turnbull	10 July
	1792.	
	William Graham of Kirkland par. ae 21 Elizabeth Mounsey ae 24 Wits—Robert Mounsey William Mounsey	23 March
). 50	Joseph Clarke of Askham Parish ae 24 Mary Hindson ae 26 Wits—Thomas Brown Hugh Brown	20 May
	James Nelson of Askham par. ae 29 Mary Winder ae 27 L Wits—Wm Bewsher Thos Sander	29 ,,
	William Kellett of Newton par. ae 22 Jane Bird Minor Wits—Sarah Robinson William Bird	8 July
	1793.	
	John Bewsher ae 23 Ann Herd of Dacre par. Widow ae 26 L. Wits—Joseph Jackson Thos Green	18 March
51	Joseph Jackson of Dacre par. Husbandman Catherine Ellwood ae 27 Wits—William Ellwood Mary Thompson	20 May

	Robert Ritchie of St. Mary Par. Widower ae 30 Sarah Parker W^d ae 50 Wits—Isaac Sutton George Abbot	27 June
	Jonathan Rudd of Clifton par. ae 24 Ann Young ae 22 Wits—James Copley Richard Wilson	14 August
	John Turnbull Carpenter ae 21 Dorothy Walker ae 28 Wits—James Turnbull Philip Dixon	22 September
p. 52	Thomas Lemon of Askham par. ae 27 Alice Halton ae 23 Wits—Anthony Wilson Timothy Halton	18 November
		1794.
	John Wilson of Dacre par. ae 40 Margaret Thompson ae 30 L Wits—Edward Thompson Joseph Mattinson	24 May
	John Robinson of Bongate par. ae 33 Agnes Sisson ae 26 Wits—Thos Sander Wm Nixon	10 June
	Joseph Baxter of Brougham par. ae 23 Margaret Sisson ae 27 Wits—Thos A . . . . . Anthony Turner	,, ,,
p. 53	William Earl ae 28 Ann Pearson ae 30 Wits—Samuel Lancaster Mary Earl	31 December
		1795.
	John Wharton of par. of St. Lawrence Appleby ae 22 Elizabeth Hodgson ae 25 L Wits—Thomas Brown William Wharton	7 January
	Anthony Turner ae 28 Margaret Dalton ae 28 Wits—William Sisson William Bowman	15 ,,
	William Rigg ae 25 Mary Wilkinson W^d ae 30 Wits—Thomas Brown Jonathan Rigg	2 February
p. 54	Josiah Smith ae 30 Mary Thompson ae 30 Wits—John Thompson Catharine Thompson	29 March
	George Nicholson of Brampton par. ae 24 Mary Monkhouse ae 26 Wits—Robert Monkhouse John Monkhouse	29 June
		1796.
	Joseph Wilkinson ae 40 Jane Wright ae 22 Wits—John Wright John Wilkinson	14 May
	Robert Hullock of Penrith par. ae 26 Jane Clarke ae 26 L Wits—Jane Harrison Harrison Clarke	14 September
	Thomas Harrison of Penrith par. ae 28 Sarah Stockdale ae 21 Wits—Thos Ellwood William Stockdale	15 October

Hugh Brown ae 26 Elizabeth Mounsey Minor L Wits—William Mounsey Thomas Brown	19 October

1797.

Robert Hodgson ae 21 Elizabeth Oliphant ae 22 Wits—John Dickinson John Bewsher	8 April
Richard Mounsey ae 28 Mary Wilkinson ae 29 L Wits—Robert Wilkinson John Mounsey	28 May
56 Edmund Dennison ae 29 Mary Carr ae 23 Wits—Thos Carr David Carr	3 June
John Wilkinson ae 32 Mary Wood ae 22 Wits—Richard Mounsey Thomas Wood	6 ,,
Robert Sander of Lowther par. ae 22 Elizabeth Stirrit ae 22 L Wits—William Sander Thos Stewardson	4 July
Robert Sewell of Stanwix ae 24 Dorothy Guy ae 24 Wits—William Guy John Brown	4 November

1798.

57 James Hudson of Brigham Par. ae 21 Esther Horn Minor Wts—Thomas Jackson Mary Kellet	18 January
William Gibson Minor Rebecca Sutton ae 22 L. Wits—Jemima Clarke Isaac Sutton	6 March
George Carelton ae 24 Margaret Mounsey ae 23 Wits—William Nicholson Mary X Towers	7 July
Pattinson Moore ae 24 Jane Nicholson Wd ae 35 Wits—Christr Carruthers William Stockdale	28 ,,
58 William Turnbull of Dacre par. ae 22 Mary Crosthwaite ae 26 Wits—John Eland William Wiseman	27 September
John Graham ae 28 Agnes Hewetson ae 25 Wits—Robert Glasson Sarah Hewertson	22 October

1799.

Thomas Kitchen ae 24 Margaret Turnbull of Lowther par. ae 25 Wits—James Kitchen John Walker	28 May
Jonathan Horn ae 22 Elizabeth Nicholson ae 24 Wits—John Dickinson James Turnbull	9 June
59 John Carruthers ae 22 Frances Nicholson ae 21 Wits—Thomas Walker Ann Wharton	23 December

1800.

	John Salkeld of Penrith parish ae 35 Ann Mounsey ae 28 L. Wits—Ann Allinson John Mounsey	1 January
	Isaac Wilson of Kendal par. ae 21 Sarah Robson ae 21 Wits—Richard Robson James Wilson	2 June
	William Guy ae 30 Mary Nixon ae 23 Wits—Joseph Nixon Joseph Guy	22 September
p. 60	John Walton of Shap par. ae 21 Mary Sutton ae 22 Wits—Thomas Story Rachall Sutton	13 October

1801.

	William Winter of Morland par. ae 27 Jane Byers ae 20 Wits—Wm Langhorn John Mallinson	5 January
	John Pingey ae 21 Ann Davis ae 22 Wits—John Jackson Joseph Wilkinson	10 November
	James Bewsher of Greystoke par. ae 32 Amy Bewsher ae 26 Wits—John Garnett Eliza Garnett	12 ,,
p. 61	Jonathan Martin ae 30 Jane Monkhouse ae 25 Wits—Geo: Richardson John Thompson	5 December

1802.

	John Birkett of Walton parish in the County of Lancaster ae 21 Amey Ellwood ae 27 L. Wits—Thomas Ellwood Thomas Denkin	17 June
	John Todhunter ae 23 Ann Byers ae 21 Wits—William Winter William Byers	20 December

1803.

	George Topham of Kendal Wr ae 50 Mary Mounsey ae 30 Wits—John X Russell John Pool	21 February
p. 62	James Clark ae 23 Jane Nixon ae 27 Wits—Wm Guy Joseph Moor	17 April
	William Mattinson ae 40 Elizabeth Bowerbank ae 27 L Wits—Ann Wright Thos Grindel	31 May
	John Robinson ae 34 Elizabeth Collinson ae 20 Wits—Richard Robinson Rachel Nicholson	26 September
	Thomas Shearman of Morland par. ae 29 Ann Pool Minor L. Wits—Anthony Shearman John Pool	24 November

1804.

p. 63	Robert Rawes Shap par. ae 32 Mary Greenhow ae 28 L. Wits—Thomas Story Ann Greenhow	4 Feb.

	Thomas Sanderson Penrith par. ae 36 Ann Todhunter ae 29 Wits—Nicholas Dobson John Redhead	7 April
	John Wharton Skelton par. ae 25 Dorothy Carrick ae 24 Wits—Rachel Nicholson John Nicholson	20 May
	John Byers Kirland par. ae 25 Mary Walker ae 21 Wits—John Byers William Winter	28 ,,
64	Jonathan Martin Wr ae 32 Mary Nixon ae 26 Wits—John Pool Robert Nicholson	21 June
	William Russel Lorton par. Elizabeth Richardson Minor L Wits—Jane Mounsey James Russel	23 August
	John Green Mary Todhunter Wits—Ann Dawson Henry Hodgson	18 October
	John Dalton Ann Greenup Wits—Jno Airey Matthias Weoghman	12 November
	1805.	
65	John Jackson Sarah Hodgson L Wits—James Cookson Elizabeth Hodgson	19 May
	Harrison Clarke Nancy Davison Wits—Thos Davison Edward Sisson	26 ,,
	Joseph Todhunter Margaret Byers Wits—Jane Mounsey Thomas Lancaster	11 July
	John Coward of Satterthwaite par. in the county of Lancaster Margaret Taylor L Wits—Isaac Taylor Robert Wilkinson	3 August
66	Joseph Bellas Mounsey Margaret Ivinson Wits—Mary Bird Richard Robinson	20 October
	Joseph Atkinson Margaret Lamley Wits—John Pool Sarah Pool Wm Sisson	2 December
	1806.	
	Thomas Ervin Findlay Hannah Scholick Wits—Rachel Nicholson James Frizell	1 January
	Francis Dixon Jane Moffat Wits—Thomas Ellwood Hugh Brown	22 ,,
67	Jonah Bulman of Irthington par. Jane Irving Wits—Thos. Groves Edwd Burton Ann Ousby	22 May
	John Walker Elizabeth Dalton Wits—Thomas Proudfoot John Robinson	27 ,,
	John Taylor of Cartmel par. in the county of Lancaster Mary Foulstone L Wits—Jonathan Sanderson Henry Dixon	9 June
	John Webster of Morland par. Rachel Nicholson L Wits—Thomas Ellwood Jno Nicholson	12 November

p. 68	Richard Brunskell of Bampton par. Elizabeth Winter Wits—William Winter John Hudson	24 December
	John Thompson Jane Blacklock Wits—John Grisdale Mary Richardson	31 ,,
	1807.	
	Joseph Mallison Wr of Lowther par. Jane Walker L Wits—Henry Hogarth Thomas Bowness	2 May
	Samuel Lancaster Anne Parkinson L Wits—Henry Hogarth Isabella Nixon	16 ,,
p. 69	John Sawray of Millom par. in the county of Cumberland Anne Lamley L Wits—John Lamb Sarah Pool	18 ,,
	Thomas Proudfoot Jane Sisson L Wits—Wm Robinson Ann Robinson	6 June
	Isaac Hodgson of Skelton par. Ann Moffat Wits—Edward Sisson George Wilson	13 ,,
	Thomas Hogarth Anne Nicholson Wits—Jonathan Horn Jane Mounsey	19 September
p. 70	John Scott Jane Strong Wits—Elizabeth Routledge Thos Cartmile Thomas Scott	4 November
	1808.	
	Thomas Archer of Cross Cannonby par. Mary Kellit L Wits—Sarah Brown Sarah Rudd	17 January
	John Atkinson of Dacre par. in county of Cumberland Jane Sander Wits—Wm Atkinson Ann Sander Joseph Hall	15 June
	Joseph Thompson Wr Jane Thompson Wits—Edward Heylin John Bewsher	31 December
	1809.	
p. 71	John Parkinson Elizabeth Bell Wits—John Bell Marget Robson	14 January
	Theodore Morrison of Penrith par. Sarah Bushby L Wits—Peter Spiller Thos Grindel	26 ,,
	John Dawson Mary Pearson Wits Dinah Crosby William Todhunter	28 ,,
	John Jackson Mary Wilkinson Widow Wits—Henry Hodgson Wm Johnson Elizabeth Hodgson	9 Feb
p. 72	John Bell of Penrith par. Margaret Robson Wits—John Chanter Sarah Bell E. Boak	13 April
	Joseph Hall Anne Garnar Wits—Thomas Ridlay Wm Lakeland	20 May

	Joseph Sykes of Ackworth par. in county and diocese of York Margaret Hird L Wits—John Bewsher William Hird John Hird	21 May
	Edward Wallace Anne Johnstone Wits—John Pool Ann Nicholson John Nicholson	22 ,,
73	Christopher Farrer of Shap par. Jane Hall L Wits—Joseph Bolton Joseph Hall Thos Grindel	18 September
	Christopher Carlton Jane Lancaster Wits—Dorothy Turner George Carlton Mary Todd Thos. Grindel Hannah Todd	13 November
	John Dalton Elizabeth Todhunter Wits—Thomas Dalton Isaac Dodd Anne Dalton	27 Dec^{r}
	1810.	
	Thomas Wood of Chapelry of Martindale Anne Birket of Chapelry of Martindale Wits—Ann Wright Edwd Proudfoot	19 February
74	William Thompson Anne Green Wits—William Johnson Elizabeth Hodgson	13 May
	Michael Beck of Askham par. Margaret Cooper Wits—John Branthwaite Deborah Cooper	9 June
	William Dodd of Newton par. Elizabeth James Wits—John B. Brown Sarah Brown	11 ,,
	William Mallison Sarah Robinson Wits—John Lancaster Scholick Joseph Baxter	6 October
75	John Greenhow Widower Isabella Matthews Wits—Wm Walker Edw. Proudfoot W. Sisson Jos. Nickolson	17 December
	Richard Robinson Jane Ward L Wits—Thomas Bordale John James	12 ,,
	1811.	
	David Farish of Skelton par. Frances Crosby Wits—William Graham John Wells	12 June
	Thomas Scott of Dacre par. Margaret Bowman Wits—Joseph Baxter Joseph Scott	11 August
76	John Bird of Brougham par. Mary Bird Wits—George Nelson John Pearson	7 October

	William Peacock Bleacher Margaret Morley both of Eamont Bridge Wits—John Jackson Matthew Rudd	11 November
	Thomas Parkinson of Sockbridge farmers' man Sarah Wilkinson L Wits—Samuel Lancaster Ann Wilkinson	23 "
		1812.
	Joseph Watson of Edenhall par. Mary Bewsher a Minor & having consent of ye father L Wits—Elizabeth Nicholson J^no Bewsher Thos Walker J^r	4 April
p. 77	John Penny of Cross Cannonby par. Sarah Brown L Wits—Eliza Brown Margaret Penny Eliz^th Boak Wm Lumb	13 "
	William Nicholson aet 32 of Bampton par. Widower Eleanor Johnston aet 20 Wits—Edward Heylin Jane Heylin Joseph Nicholson	23 May
	George Thompson of Long Marton par. Elizabeth Elwood Wits—Ann Nicholson Thomas Martindale Elizabeth Denkin John Denkin Thos Denkin	13 June
	William Stables Amy Greenhow Wits—Joseph Baxter Thomas Richardson	19 July
p. 78	Matthew Medcalf Ann Nixon Wits—Thomas Noble Mary Turner	26 September
	James Graham Mary Robinson Wits—John Ubank Jane Bellas John Nicholson	24 October
	George Edger Ann Milburn L. Wits—A. Richardson Anne Graham	9 November

NAMES OF THE

CLERGY OFFICIATING AT MARRIAGES, 1754-1812.

From 11 July 1754—17 April 1759	Joseph Wilson
On 5 June 1759	David Wray
From 8 July 1759—25 Jan: 1760	John Cowper
On 13 May 1760	Joseph Tickell
On 31 July 1760	Joseph Milner
On 18 Dec: 1760	John Cowper
On 31 Dec: 1760 and 27 May 1761	Joseph Milner
On 7 March 1762	William Milner
From 1 June 1762—27 Dec: 1762	Thomas Myers
On 4 April 1763	John Cowper
From 21 April 1763—13 June 1763	Thomas Myers
On 21 Sep: 1763	John Bailey
On 17 Oct: 1763	John Cowper
From 5 Dec: 1763—4 June 1764	Thomas Myers
On 12 June 1764	John Bailey
On 19 Sep: 1764	Jonn Cowper
From 25 Sep: 1764—9 Dec: 1771	Thomas Myers
On 4 April 1772	John Cowper
From 8 June 1772—5 Dec: 1782	Thomas Myers
On 10 June 1783 and 6 Aug: 1783	Christopher Pearson
On 11 and 30 Oct: 1783	Thomas Myers
On 10 Nov: 1783	Joseph Thwaits
On 23 Feb: 1784	Christopher Pearson
From 1 June 1784—27 April 1786	Thomas Myers
On 27 June 1786	T. Mounsey
From 26 Dec: 1786—4 Feb: 1787	Thomas Myers
On 23 April 1787	William Richardson
From 4 June 1787—24 May 1790	Thomas Myers
On 2 Sep: 1790	Christopher Pearson
Erom 20 Sep: 1790—28 Dec: 1790	Thomas Myers
From 8 March 1791—26 June 1791	John Robinson
On 10 July 1791	John Jackson
From 23 March 1792—14 Aug: 1793	John Robinson
On 23 Sep: 1793	Christopher Pearson
From 18 Nov: 1793—8 April 1797	John Robinson
On 28 May 1797	John Troutbeck
From 3 June 1797—31 May 1803	John Robinson
On 26 Sep: 1803	Henry Johnson
From 24 Nov: 1803—21 June 1804	John Robinson
On 23 Aug: 1804 and 18 Oct: 1804	J. Fletcher
On 12 Nov: 1804	William Hogarth
On 19 May 1805	J. Fletcher

On 26 May 1805 and 11 July 1805	...	Bowness Cleasby
On 3 Aug: 1805	...	J. Fletcher
From 28 Oct: 1805—22 Jan: 1806	...	Bowness Cleasby
From 22 May 1806—2 June 1806	...	Henry Hogarth
On 12 Nov: 1806 and 24 Dec: 1806	...	Thomas Bewsher
On 31 Dec: 1806	...	John Webster
From 2 May 1807—13 June 1807	...	Thomas Bewsher
On 19 Sep: 1807 and 4 Nov: 1807	...	Henry Hogarth
On 17 Jan: 1808	...	J. Fletcher
On 15 June 1808	...	Henry Hogarth
On 31 Dec: 1808	...	John Webster
On 14 Jan: 1809	...	John Airey
From 26 Jan: 1809—13 Nov: 1809	...	Henry Hogarth
On 27 Dec: 1809	...	John Webster
On 19 Feb: 1810	...	Henry Hogarth
From 13 May 1810—6 Oct: 1810	...	J. Fletcher
On 17 Dec: 1810	...	John Mattinson
On 20 Dec: 1810	...	Henry Johnson
From 12 June 1811—13 June 1812	...	John Mattinson
On 19 July 1812 and 26 Sep: 1812	...	J. Fletcher
On 24 Oct: 1812 and 9 Nov: 1812	...	Henry Thompson

MISCELLANEOUS ENTRIES.

[*The following entries commence on the last page of the original Register*] :—

178 The ninth day of Septemb^r Anno Domini 1676 Memorandum that the day & year above written was payed & distributed the sume of six pounds of good & lawfull English money & six pounds of like lawfull money unto the poore of the Parish of Barton in the County of Westm^rland according to the Last will and Testament Mrs Agnes Dudley late of Yeanwath in the County aforesd widdow deceased. In the p^rsence of the [*names of witnesses not given.*]

[*This entry in almost identical words is repeated each year. Hereafter all formal parts are omitted and only important variations are noticed.*]

1677 September 14 [*The poor are to be*] "decrepitt & impotent" [*After this come the following Latin words*]

Nec curat Splendidum nec venerabile
nec pectus candidum quamvis amabile.

1678 September 9th [*The distribution is to be to the*] "aged poor."

1680 September 9th [*No payment seems to have been made to the Vicar.*]

1681 September 9th [*Nor in this year.*]

77 Memorandum that Thomas Harrinson sonn of Mr John Harrison Minister of Barton was baptized May ye 15th Annoque Domini 1673.

76 Mr Matthew Mounsey of Waterfoot. This with care. Hark hark death knocks.

Me mare me venti me fera jactat hyems.

Know all men by these psents that we John Cape and Willm Thompson both of the pish of Bassenthwaite and County of Cumberland Yeomen doe acknowledge and confess themselves to be oweing and indebted unto Tho: Harrison.

What man can bear a loftie saile
When fortune frowns and friends doe faile.
Barbary Airey.

In densis sylvis . . . . . stellis.
Quod capio perdo quod perdam [*hoc*] habuero.

75 1682 September 9th [*Only the poor received and the witnesses were*] Tho: Harrison, Tho: Salkeld, Theodorus Sisson, Will Langhorne, Matt: Mounsey, William Smith, Anthony Smith, John Banckes.

1683 September 10th [*Again only the poor received*] [*witnesses*] Reginald Dobson, Theodorus Sisson, William Smith, William Airey, John Banckes.

1684 September 9th [*Only the poor received*] [*witnesses*] Tho: Haddock, Tho: Harrison, R. Dobson, William Smith, Wiłłm Airey, John . . . . . , John Banckes.

Fo. 174 1685 September 9th [*Only the poor received*] [*witnesses*] Theodorus Sisson, William Smith, Thomas Salkeld, Wiłłm Airey, John Banckes.

1686 September 9th [*Again only the poor received*] [*witnesses*] William Smith, Thomas X Harrison, William Gibson, William Airey, John Banckes.

[*The entry of the baptism of Thomas Harrison given on Fo.* 177 *is repeated.*]

Fo. 173 1687 September 9th [*Only the poor received*] [*witnesses*] Theodorus Sisson, William Smith, Wiłłm Airay, Thomas X Tarbattes.

Hanah Honour me with a line from your

(*a*) 1688 September 10th [*Witnesses*] Dan: Fleming, Wiłłm Sisson, William Smith, William Smith, Wiłłm Airay, Richard Thompson.

Fo. 172 1689 September 9th [*Witnesses*] Dan: Fleming, Wiłłm Sisson, William Smith, Tho: Harrison, Thomas Salkeld, Wiłłm Airay.

Honour the King.

1690 September 9th [*Witnesses*] Dan: Fleming, Matt: Mounsey, Wiłłm Sisson, William Smith, Wiłłm Airay.

Fo. 171 1691 September 10th [*Witnesses*] Dan: Fleming, Wiłłm Airay, Isaac Smith, Christo Swinborne, Wiłłm X Rukins.

1692 September 9th [*Witnesses*] Dan: Fleming, Matt: Mounsey, Layton Mounsey, Wiłłm Airay.

Fo. 170 1693 September 9th [*Witnesses*] Dan: Fleming, Tho: Dawes, Will: Davis, Matt: Mounsey, Wiłłm Sisson, Wiłłm Airay.

1694 September 10th [*Witnesses*] Dan: Fleming, Wm Davis, Wiłłm Sisson, John Langbaine, Wiłłm Airay, Lancelott Wilson.

Fo. 169 1695 September 9th [*Witnesses*] Dan: Fleming, Wiłłm Sisson.

1696 September 9th [*Witnesses*] Dan: Fleming, Wiłłm Sisson, William Smith, William Airey.

Fo. 168 1697 September 9th [*Witnesses*] Dan: Fleming, Wiłłm Sisson, John Harrison, Richard Browne, William Smith.

1698 September 9th [*Witnesses*] Thomas Dawes, Dan: Fleming, Wm Davis, Wiłłm Sisson, Wm Dawes, Geo: Walker, William Smith, John Langbaine.

(*a*) The Vicar to whom the sum was paid was Mr John Harrison and his name appears as the payee until 1704 inclusive.

167 1699 September 9th [*Witnesses*] Thomas Dawes, Rich: Fleming, Wm Davis, Wiłłm Sisson, Wiłłm Airay.

1700 September 9th [*Witnesses*] Rich: Fleming, Wiłłm Sisson, John Langbaine, Robert Richardson, William X Thompson, John X Fleming, William Smith, Marke X Nicholson.

166 1701 September 9th [*Witnesses*] Thomas Dawes, Rich: Fleming, Wm Davis, Wiłłm Sisson, William Dawes, William Sisson, Robert Richardson.

1703 November 11th [*This records the payment for the year 1702 also*] [*Witnesses*] Rich: Fleming, Wm Brownrigg, John Cookson, James Simpson, Reg: Dobson, Wiłłm Sisson, William Smith.

165 1704 September 11th [*Witnesses*] Thomas Dawes, Wiłłm Sisson, Geo: Mason, William Smith, Lancelot Airey, Edward Walker.

(*a*) 1705 September 10th [*Witnesses*] Thomas Dawes, Wiłłm Sisson, John Thompson, Joseph Walker, John X Dawes, John X Thompshon, William Lawson.

164 1706 September 9 [*Witnesses*] Thomas Dawes, Wiłłm Sisson, Tho: Knott, Geo: Walker, John Sisson, John Robinson.

1707 September 9 [*Witnesses*] Tho: Dawes, Wiłłm Sisson, William Smith, Wm Brownrigg, Lanc: Wilson.

163 1708 September 9 [*Witnesses*] Tho: Dawes, James Fleming, Wiłłm Sisson, Thomas Dawes, Wm Brownrigg, Edwd Walker, Robert Richardson, William Lawson.

1709 September 9 [*Witnesses*] Tho: Dawes, Wiłłm Sisson, Wm Brownrigg, William Smith, Will: Birkett, Chris: Birkett, Tho: Smith, Wm Stephenson, Lanc: Sisson.

162 1710 September 9. [*Witnesses*] Tho: Dawes, Chr: Birkett, Wm Brownrigg, William Sisson, William Smith, John Harrison, William Idle.

1711 September 10 [*Witnesses*] Reg: Dobson, Tho: Dawes, Wiłłm Sisson, Geo: Walker, Will: Birkett, William Lawson, Edmd Tinkler, Wm Brownrigg, Michael Hellen.

161 1712 September 9 [*Witnesses*] Tho: Dawes, Wiłłm Sisson, Jon Mattinson, John Walker, Lanc: X Walker, Tho: X Baynes, Isaac X Sowerby.

1713 September 9 [*Witnesses*] Tho: Dawes, Wiłłm Sisson, Tho: Hobson, Wm Brownrigg, William Smith.

160 1714 September 9 [*Witnesses*] Reg: Dobson, Tho: Dawes, Wiłłm Sisson, William Smith, Thomas Richardson, Joseph Green, John Mattinson, Row: X Topping, Wm X Nicholson.

1715 September 9 [*The sums distributed were £5 & £5*] "The interest of money being reduced by a Late Act of Parliament to Five pounds p. hund." [*Witnesses*] Tho:

(*a*) This year & to 1733 inclusive payments are made to Mr Richard Stainton as Vicar.

Dawes, Willm Sisson, Lancelot Sisson, Wm Brownrigg, Will: Sawrey.

Fo. 159 1716 September 10 [*The sums are again* £5 & £5] [*Witnesses*] Reg: Dobson, Tho: Dawes, Willm Sisson, William Smith, Will: Sawrey.

1717 September 9 [*The sums are again* £5 & £5] [*Witnesses*] Tho: Dawes, Willm Sisson, Wm Brownrigg, William Smith, John Sawrey.

Fo. 158 1718 September 9 [*The sums are again* £5 & £5] [*Witnesses*] Willm Sisson, Wm Brownrigg, William Smith, John Sawrey, Nicholas X Rutson, Richd Woof, Jo: Thompson, John Robinson.

1719 September 9 [*Again the sums are* £5 & £5] [*Witnesses*] Willm Sisson, John Mattinson, Wm Brownrigg, William Smith, John Sawrey, Antho: X Crake, Rob: Nickolson, Richard Dockeray, John Dawes.

Fo. 157 1720 September 9 [*Witnesses*] W. Sisson, William Smith, Edw: Knott, John Cookson, Joseph Green, Wm Stephenson, Michll Miller.

[*A marginal note says*] "Memd" The money was pd on ye 9th of November, 1720.

1721 September 9 [*Again the sums are* £5 & £5] [*Witnesses*] Wm Brownrigg, William Smith, John Stainton, John Braithwaite, Ambros Allison.

Fo. 156 1722 September 9 [*Again the sums are* £5 & £5] [*Witnesses*] John Mattinson, Wm Brownrigg, William Smith, Edw: Knott, John Harrison, Thomas Cookson, Lancelot Bewsher, Wm X Lancaster, Richard Walker.

1723 September 9 [*Again the sums are* £5 & £5] [*Witnesses*] W. Sisson, William Smith, Edw: Knott, Isaac Wright, Nichos: Denkin, Michael X Hellen, Tho: Ion, Thomas Wilson, John Sisson.

Fo. 155 1724 September 9 [*Again the sums are* £5 & £5] [*Witnesses*] W. Sisson, William Smith, Wm Brownrigg, Edw: Knott, Lance: Dobson, Christor: Wilkinson, Robt: Clark, Edward Swinburn.

1725 September 9 [*Again the sums are* £5 & £5] [*Witnesses—described as* "Overseers of Poor"] W. Sisson, Robt Patten, William Smith, Wm Brownrigg, Edw: Knott, Wm X Thompson, Joseph Scolick, John Walker, Wm Pattinson.

Fo. 154 1726 September 9 [*Again the sums are* £5 & £5] [*Witnesses*] W. Sisson, Wm Brownrigg, Josiah Smith, Edw: Knott, William Stockdaile, John Chapllow, Wm Bewsher, Edwd Hodgson.

1727 September 9 [*Again the sums are* £5 & £5] [*Witnesses*] W. Sisson, Will: Rumney, Wm Brownrigg, Josiah Smith, John Simpson, Thomas Wilson, John X Wilkinson, John Mounsey, Joseph Walker.

Fo. 153 1728 September 9 [*Again the sums are* £5 & £5]

[*Witnesses*] Wm Sisson, Will: Rumney, Wm Brownrigg, Josiah Smith, Chr: Brown, Geo: Richardson.

1729 November 26 [*Again the sums are £5 & £5*] [*Witnesses*] Joseph Browne, Thos Charnley, Josiah Smith, Christopher Wilkinson, John X Wilkinson, Joseph Todd, William Bewsher, Thomas Threlked, Overseers of the Poor.

152 1730 December 4 [*Again the sums are £5 & £5*] [*Witnesses*] Jos: Wilson, Wm Brownrigg, Josiah Smith, John Lancaster, Willm Nicholson, John Brown, Jonathan Thompson, William Walker.

1731 September 18 [*Again the sums are £5 & £5*] [*Witnesses*] W^m^ X Lancaster, Geo: Richardson, Thomas Threlkeld, William Wilkinson, Francis Sisson.

51 1732 September 10 [*The sums are again £5 & £5*] [*Witnesses*] Joseph Wilson, Josiah Smith, John Mattinson, Christr: Wilkinson, Tho: Lancaster, Ri: Stainton, Chr: Smith, Tho: Elwood, Isaac T . . . . . , John Mattinson.

50 1733 September 10 [*The sums are again £5 & £5*] [*Witnesses*] Joseph Wilson, Thomas Bewsher, Josiah Smith, Edwd Harrison, John Mounsey, Lanclot Sander.

49 1734 September 9 [*The sums are again £5 & £5*] [*The amount for the Vicar was paid to*] "Mr Joseph Wilson "Curate of Barton in the above named County and a "Sequestrator & Receiver of the Revenues & Incomes of y^e^ "Parish Church of Barton afores^d^ (by virtue of a Sequestration "issued out and granted by the Rever^d^ John Waugh Master "of Arts Vicar General and official Principal of the right "rever^d^ Father in God John by divine Permission Lord "Bishop of Carlisle). [*Witnesses*] Wm Brownrigg, Josiah "Smith, Joseph Wilson, Joseph Green, Jonathan X Thompson, "John Cookson, Thomas Jackson, Wm Walker."

48 1735 September 9 [*The sums are again £5 & £5*] [*The Vicar's £5 was paid to*] "Mr Joseph Wilson for the use of Mr Jackson, Vicar of Barton." [*Witnesses*] Wm Brownrigg, John Lancaster, Josiah Smith, Joseph Wilson, Tho: Mounsey, John Clark, William Harrison.

1736 Sepr 9 [*The sums are again £5 & £5*] [*The Vicar's payment again*] "To Mr Joseph Wilson for the use of M^r^ "Jackson" [*Witnesses*] "Wm Brownrigg, Josiah Smith, "James Sisson, Joseph Wilson, William Richardson, Robert "Sanders, Francis Sisson."

47 1737 Sepr 9 [*The sums are again £5 & £5 & the Vicar's payment exactly as in* 1736] [*Witnesses*] Josiah Smith, George Richardson, Thomas Bewsher, Joseph Wilson, Edward X Walker, Jonathan X Harrison.

1738 Sep 10 [*The sums are again £5 & £5 & the Vicar's payment is made to*] "Mr Joseph Wilson for the use of the Vicar of Barton." [*Witnesses*] George Richardson, Edward Walker, Joseph Wilson, Tho: Bewsher, Josiah Smith.

46 1739 Sep 9 [*The sums are again £5 & £5 & the Vicar's*

payment is made as last year] [*Witnesses*] John Lancaster, Josiah Smith, Wm Brownrigg, Joseph Wilson, John Dawes, Joseph Todd.

1740 Sep 9 [*The sums are again £5 & £5*] [*The Vicar's payment was made to*] "Joseph Wilson for the use of ye Revd Mr Lindsey, Vicar of Barton." [*Witnesses*] Josiah Smith, Tho: Bewsher, Joseph Wilson, Joseph Walker.

Fo. 145 1741 Sep 9 [*The sums are £4 10s. & £4 10s. and remain at these sums to the end of this Record. The Vicar's payment is to*] "Jacob Thompson for the use of the Revd Mr Lindsey, Vicar of Barton," [*and all subsequent recorded payments are similarly made*] [*Witnesses*] Josiah Smith, Wm Brownrigg, Tho: Bewsher, Jacob Thompson, Tho: Smith.

1742 Sep 9 [*Witnesses*] Joseph Wilson, Jacob Thompson, Thomas Wilkinson, Josiah Smith, William Green, Geo: Munkhouse.

Fo. 144 1743 Septr 9 [*Witnesses*] Joseph Wilson, Jacob Thompson, Willi: Richardson, Tho: Hodgson.

1744 Septr 9 [*Witnesses*] Joseph Wilson, Will: Richardson, Thomas Hodgson.

Fo. 143 1745 Septr 9 [*Witnesses*] Wm Brownrigg, William Lancaster, Jacob Thompson, Robeart Nicholson, Joseph Green, William Longmire, Christ^t^ Wilkinson.

1746 Septr 9 [*Witnesses*] John Mattinson, Matthew Dawson, Jacob Thompson, William Richardson, Josiah Smith.

Fo. 142 1747 Septr 9. [*Witnesses*] Jacob Thompson, Josiah Smith, Will: Richardson, John Mattinson, William Townley.

1748 Septr 9 [*Witnesses*] Jacob Thompson, Josiah Smith, Edward Richardson, John Wilkinson, Robert Nickilson.

Fo. 141 1749 Septr 9 [*Witnesses*] Jacob Thompson, Josiah Smith, Will: Richardson, Wm Lancaster, William Townley.

1750 Septr 9 [*Witnesses*] Jacob Thompson, Josiah Smith, Will: Richardson, William Airey, Richard Hebson.

Fo. 140 & 139 [*Wholly blank.*]

INDEXES.

I.

CHRISTIAN NAMES AND SURNAMES.

C., pp. 1–67. *B., pp.* 68–112. *M., pp.* 113–144.

Where a name has variants the Head-name has been selected which now exists or which most closely resembles the modern equivalent. All variants are separately Indexed with cross references to the Head-name.

Where a Surname has an *alias* each form of the Surname is Indexed under its initial letter.

The Christian names are, with some few exceptions, Indexed under their modern form—the first spelling of the name having generally been continued in connection with the same Surname.

Illegitimate children are Indexed under the Surnames of both Mother and putative Father.

"N.X.N." signifies "No Christian Name."

An Asterisk following a page number signifies that that combination of Christian and Surname occurs more than once on the page number asterisked.

In the Index to the Marriages (W) signifies Witness.

A

A . . . , Thomas, 136(w).
Abbot (Abbott).
,, Arthur, 28.
,, Elizabeth, 49.
,, George, 135, 136(w).
,, Henry, 26.
,, John, 41, 44,* 49, 53, 126, 131.
,, Joseph, 25,* 26,* 27, 28.*
,, Mary, 41, 44, 49, 53.
,, Philip, 27.
,, Richard, 26.
,, Sarah, 41, 60.
,, William, 28, 53.
Addison (Addinson).
,, Frances, 29.
,, George, 88.
,, Henry, 88.
,, Jacob, 29.
,, Mr., 88.
Aeok, William, 115.
Airey (Aerey, Aery, Airay, Aray, Ary).
,, Ann, 118.
,, Annas, 6, 71, 114.
,, Barbara, 72, 145.
,, Christopher, 6,* 7, 68.*
,, Clarie (?) 71.
,, Dorothy, 6, 7, 16, 120.
,, Ed :, 115.
,, Edward, 5 ; d. of 6, 7, 8,* 9.
,, Eleanor, 2.
,, Elizabeth, 28, 119.
Airey (*contd.*)
,, Gerard, 1.
,, Henry, 71, 115.
,, Isaac, 22.
,, Isabel, 115.
,, Jane, 8, 24, 126.
,, John, 5,* 6, 7, 8, 16, 17, 22, 24, 27, 69,* 81, 106 d. of 115, 115, 119, 139(w), 144.
,, Josiah, 13.
,, Katherine, 76, 79.
,, Lancelot, 5,* 13, 68, 69, 76, 79, 116, 147.
,, Mabel, 113.
,, Margaret, 8, 9, 113, 120.
,, Mr., 5, 6,* 81.
,, N.X.N., 7.
,, Tamar, 1.
,, Thomas, 72.
,, William, 1,* 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 17, 27, 28, 29,* 68, 69, 71, 81, 104,* 105,* 115, 146,* 147, 150.
Allcock, Mary, 122, 123.
Allen (Allon).
,, Mary, 41.
,, Thomas, 41, 125(w).
,, William, 41.
Allinson (Allison).
,, Ambrose, 148.
,, Ann, 138(w).
,, Elizabeth, 36, 37.
,, Esther, 37.
,, John, 36.

C., pp. 1–67. *B., pp.* 68–112. *M., pp.* 113-144.

Allinson (*contd.*).
,, Lancelot, 36, 37.
,, Mary, 127.
Amen, John, 2.
Amos, John, 128.
,, Sarah, 122, 124.
Andrew (Andrews).
,, Mary, 94, 129.
Anskew, *see* Askew.
Aray, *see* Airey.
Archer, Thomas, 140.
Armatt (Armutt).
,, Sarah, 122, 124.
,, Thomas, 124(w).
Armstrong, Andrew, 28, 45, 50,* 53, 102.
,, Ann, 33, 48, 52.
,, Elizabeth, 31, 58.
,, Frances, 34, 50.
,, George, 60, 126(w).
,, Isabel, 31.
,, Jane, 44.
,, Janet, 44.
,, John, 28, 29,* 30, 31,* 32, 33, 34, 35, 44, 48, 50, 96,* 105.
,, Margaret, 60.
,, Mary, 30, 45, 50,* 53, 55, 58, 60, 96, 103, 109, 132.
,, N.X.N., 45.
,, Orphan, 52.
,, Sarah, 35, 50,
,, Thomas, 44.
,, William, 32, 48, 53.
Armutt, *see* Armatt.
Ary, *see* Airey.
Ashwood, Elizabeth, 42.
,, Maria, 42.
Askew (Anskew).
,, Agnes, 27.
,, Bridget, 83.
,, Elizabeth, 26.
,, Esther, 59.
,, Isaac, 23,* 24,* 25,* 26, 27,* 28, 29, 84, 85.
,, Isabel, 23, 29, 84.
,, James, 59.*
,, Jane, 23, 84, 85, 120.
,, John, 24.
,, Mary, 28.
,, Mr., 83.
,, Roger, 83.
,, Sarah, 24, 30, 59.
,, Thomas, 27, 30, 117.
,, William, 25.
Askhem, Mary, 119.
Atkinson, Ann, 62, 66, 122, 124.
,, Barbara, 71.
,, Christopher, 60.
,, Dorothy, 60, 62, 64, 65, 103.
,, Elizabeth, 58, 110.
,, George, 60, 62, 64, 65, 103.
,, James, 14, 58, 59, 60, 62,* 66, 102.
,, Jane, 58, 59, 60, 62,* 65, 66, 109, 115.
,, Job, 102.
,, John, 14, 15, 59, 60, 62, 65, 102, 108, 117, 140.
,, Joseph, 59, 62, 139.
,, Margaret, 59, 62.*
Atkinson (*contd.*).
,, Martha, 64, 103.
,, Mary, 46, 47, 59, 64, 65, 66, 103, 112, 122, 124.
,, Robert, 62, 66.
,, Samuel, 119.
,, Sarah, 15.
,, Thomas, 65, 115.
,, William, 66, 71, 114, 140(w).

B

Backster, *see* Baxter.
Bailey (Bailiff).
,, Jane, 58, 60, 62.
,, John, 32, 135(w), 143.*
,, Joseph, 120.
,, Mary, 32.
Bainbridge, Mary, 63, 65.
Baines (Banes, Bains, Baynes, Bayns).
,, Agnes, 73.
,, Amy, 69, 75, 84.
,, Mary, 74.
,, Sarah, 6.
,, Thomas, 78, 79, 115, 147.
,, William, 6, 69, 74, 75, 78, 115.
Baldwin, Dinah, 24.
,, John, 118.
,, Richard, 24, 25, 117.
,, William, 25.
Balier, Jane, 66.
Banckes, *see* Banks.
Banes, *see* Baines.
Banger (Benger).
,, Elizabeth, 31.
,, John, 30, 31.*
,, Katherine, 31.
,, Mr., 30, 31*.
,, William, 30.
Banks (Banckes).
,, Dorothy, 37.
,, Ed :, 37.
,, John, 145, 146.*
,, Thomas, 37.
Barke, Jane, 78.
Barker, Elizabeth, 91.
,, George, 11, 12, 14, 76.
,, Jonathan, 11.
,, Margaret, 127.
,, Peter, 12.
,, Richard, 91.
,, Robert, 124,(w), 125(w).
,, Sarah, 18.
,, William, 14, 18, 76.
Barnes, George, 121.
Barton, Ann, 71, 78.
,, George, 49.
,, Thomas, 71.
Baxter (Backster).
,, Ann, 52, 108.
,, Elizabeth, 17.
,, James, 17.
,, Jane, 70.
,, John, 53, 107.
,, Joseph, 52, 53, 136, 141 *(w), 142(w).
,, Margaret, 52, 53, 111.
Baynes, Bayns, *see* Baines.

C., pp. 1–67. *B., pp.* 68–112. *M., pp.* 113–144.

Bearpark (Bearparke).
,, Elizabeth, 13.
,, Jane, 12.
,, William, 12, 13.
Beck, Michael, 141.
Bell, Abraham, 54.
,, Elizabeth, 42, 61, 62, 140.
,, George, 61.
,, Isaac, 54.
,, Jane, 109.
,, John, 140, 140(w).
,, Mary, 42.
,, Sarah, 54, 140(w).
,, William, 42, 61, 132.
Bellas, Jane, 142(w).
Benger, *see* Banger.
Benson, Thomas, 117.
Bewsher (Bousher, Bowsher, Busher).
,, Agnes, 18.
,, Amy, 6, 38, 76, 105, 138.
,, Ann, 17, 40, 53,* 55, 56, 62, 68, 92, 120, 121.
,, Barbara, 8, 16, 35, 86, 120.
,, Barnabas, 28.
,, Bernard, 90.
,, Eleanor, 38, 40, 42, 44, 106.
,, Elizabeth, 55, 62.
,, James, 138.
,, Jane, 27, 45, 46,* 48, 92, 95, 115, 125(w), 128.
,, John, 15, 16, 24,* 25, 26, 27, 28,* 34, 39, 42, 53, 55, 56,* 62,* 86, 92,* 96, 120, 124*(w), 135, 137(w), 140(w), 141(w), 142(w).
,, Joseph, 11, 17, 28, 38, 40, 42, 44, 109, 129(w), 130, 130(w).
,, Katherine, 86, 121.
,, Lancelot, 4, 5,* 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 16,* 17, 18, 19,* 37, 56, 72, 76, 79, 82, 99, 103, 115, 118, 148.
,, Margaret, 19, 93, 100, 121.
,, Mark, 14, 85.
,, Mary, 25, 29, 39, 40, 42, 44, 46,* 47,* 63, 65,* 66, 86, 104, 130, 130(w), 132(w), 133(w), 135(w), 142.
,, Mr., 85.
,, N.X.N., 7.
,, Rachel, 28, 128.
,, Rev. Mr. Mark, 85.
,, Robert, 63.
,, Roger, 24, 39, 40, 42, 46, 47, 97, 125(w), 129(w), 131(w), 133(w).
,, Ruth, 31, 34, 37, 106.
,, Sarah, 9, 18, 62,* 84, 118.
,, T., 60, 102.
,, Thomas, 4, 13, 14, 15, 16,* 17, 18, 26, 28, 29, 31, 33,* 34, 35, 37, 40, 42, 63, 65, 68, 71, 81, 84, 85, 86, 94, 95, 99, 100, 101,* 108, 114,* 121, 122, 124, 124(w), 127 *(w), 144,* 149,* 150.*
,, Thomas Lee, 46.
,, William, 13, 19, 24, 31, 46, 72, 81, 82, 92, 102, 105, 125(w), 126(w), 127(w), 128, 128(w), 129, 131(w) 133(w), 135(w), 148, 149.
Birbeck, *see* Birkbeck.
Bird, Adam, 47, 51, 53, 98, 134.
,, Agnes (Annas), 75,* 83.
,, Ann, 47, 51, 64, 98.
,, Dorothy, 3.
,, Hannah, 66.
,, Jane, 80, 119, 135.
,, John, 65, 141.
,, Johnson, 53.
,, Joyce, 3.
,, Lucy, 75.
,, Margaret, 61.
,, Mary, 47, 53, 65, 81, 101, 139(w), 141.
,, Samuel, 61,* 121.
,, Thomas, 3,* 75, 114, 126(w).
,, William, 51, 65, 81, 101, 116, 126, 135(w).
Birkbeck (Birbeck).
,, Alexander, 114.
,, Ann, 121.
Birkett, Amy, 102.
,, Ann, 141.
,, Christopher, 147.*
,, George, 118.
,, John, 138.
,, William, 147.*
Blacklock (Blacklocke, Blaiklock, Blaiklocke).
,, Agnes, 14, 77.
,, Elizabeth, 12.
,, Isaac, 12,* 14,* 75, 76,* 77.
,, Jane, 61, 62, 140.
,, John, 12, 75.
,, Thomas, 81.
Blake, Agnes, 55.
,, John, 98, 100.
,, Mary, 98.
Blalock (Blailock, Blalick, Blalocke, Blaylock).
,, Isaac, 11,* 73, 116.
,, Isabel, 88.
,, Lancelot, 11, 73.
,, Mary, 11.
,, William, 117.*
Blamire, *see* Bleamire.
Blaylock, *see* Blalock.
Blaymire, *see* Bleamire.
Bleak, Barbara, 49.
,, Margaret, 49.
Bleamire (Blamire, Blaymire, Bleamyre).
,, Ann, 75, 79, 90.
,, Barbara, 114.
,, Frances, 27, 126.
,, Grace, 33, 97.
,, John, 123(w).
,, Marian, 75.
,, Mary Ann, 33, 128.
,, Mrs., 126.
,, Samuel, 27, 121.
,, William, 90, 128(w).
Boak (Boake).
,, Betty, 33.
,, Christopher, 29.
,, Dorothy, 19, 81.
,, E., 140(w).
,, Elizabeth, 15, 20, 22, 24, 26, 77, 87, 127, 142(w).
,, Esther, 56.

C., pp. 1–67. *B., pp.* 68–112. *M., pp.* 113–144.

Boak (*contd.*).
,, Hannah, 12.
,, Isabel, 30, 43, 45, 47, 52, 55, 130.
,, Jacob, 24.
,, Jane, 27, 56.
,, John, 12, 22, 23, 33, 34,* 35, 52, 85, 91,* 92, 105, 126, 135(w).
,, Joseph, 12, 23,* 24, 25, 26,* 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 35, 51, 92, 94, 95,* 103, 125(w), 127, 127(w), 128(w), 130(w), 132(w).
,, Katherine, 87.
,, Margaret, 19, 31, 48, 50, 51,* 53, 57, 118, 133, 134.
,, Mary, 28, 51, 52, 62, 108.
,, Nicholas, 16, 23, 24, 27,* 85, 87, 120.
,, Richard, 14, 27.
,, Sarah, 33, 43, 45, 47, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 57, 58, 60, 62,* 63, 91, 94,* 95, 132.
,, Thomas, 25, 33, 43, 104, 122, 127*(w).
,, William, 12, 14, 15, 16, 19*, 20, 23, 27, 77, 81,* 119.
Bodle, Bridget, 84.
,, Dinah, 86.
,, John, 13.
,, Richard, 13, 84, 86, 87.
,, Robert, 77.
Bolton (Bowlton).
,, Bridget, 113.
,, Jane, 62.
,, Joseph, 58, 60, 62, 141(w).
,, Mary, 58, 60, 62.
,, Robert, 58.
,, Thomas, 84.
,, William, 60.
Bordale, Thomas, 141(w).
Borrick, James, 29.
,, Thomas, 26, 122.
Bostock, Silvester, 125.
Bouerbank, *see* Bowerbank.
Bousfield, (Bowsfield).
,, Frances, 87.
,, John, 13.
,, Mary, 12.
,, Matthew, 121.
,, Philip, 119.
,, Richard, 12, 13.
Bowsher, *see* Bewsher.
Bouskill, Richard, 11.
,, William, 11.
Bowerbank (Bouerbank, Bowerbanke).
,, Abraham, 128(w).
,, Elizabeth, 138.
,, Esther, 124.
,, Jane, 25.
,, John, 17, 79.
,, Joseph, 20, 82, 128.
,, Mary, 19, 32, 90.
,, Richard, 16, 17, 19, 20, 25, 78, 79, 82.
,, Sarah, 16, 57, 58, 60, 62, 64, 67, 78.
,, William, 32, 90.
Bowlton, *see* Bolton.
Bowman, Ann, 51, 93, 102.
,, Deborah, 51, 53,* 55, 56,* 57, 58, 60, 62, 65.
,, Ed., 45.
Bowman (*contd.*).
,, Edmund, 26,* 28, 29, 43, 44,* 60, 98,* 103,* 124(w), 131(w).
,, Elizabeth, 45, 65, 98.
,, Frances, 29, 111.
,, Hannah, 134.
,, Isaac, 63.
,, Jane, 55, 57, 58,* 59, 61, 63, 102, 103.
,, John, 26,* 57, 121, 122, 124.
,, Joseph, 26, 55,* 57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 102, 103.
,, Margaret, 65, 141.
,, Mary, 26, 28, 43,* 44, 45, 53, 55,* 57, 112, 135(w).
,, Mr., 43, 44, 45.
,, Sarah, 104.
,, Thomas, 53, 59.
,, William, 51, 53,* 55,* 56, 57, 58,* 60, 61, 62, 65, 102, 103, 136(w).
Bowness, Thomas, 140(w).
Bowsfield, *see* Bousfield.
Bowsher, *see* Bewsher.
Braithwaite, Elizabeth, 118.
,, John, 148.
Branthwaite, John, 141(w).
Breckbanke, *see* Brickbank.
Brecks, Jenkin, 115.
Brian, Simon, 115.
Brickbank (Breckbanke, Bricbank, Brickbanke).
,, Esther, 114.
,, James, 69.
,, Widow, 70.
,, William, 69, 70.
Briggs, Ann, 16, 18, 78.
,, Elizabeth, 20, 84.
,, Jane, 96.
,, Joanna, 21, 101, 126(w).
,, Margaret, 19.
,, Mary, 122, 124.
,, Mercy, 17.
,, Thomas, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 78, 84, 86, 96, 118.
Brougham (Browham, Browhum).
,, Agnes, 1.
,, Dudley, 84.
,, Grace, 119.
,, Isabella, 130.
,, Jane, 75, 129.
,, Miss, 129, 130.
,, William, 1, 69, 71.
Brown (Browne).
,, Abraham, 120.
,, Ann, 36, 37, 38, 40, 42, 44, 47,* 51 57, 71, 93, 94, 102, 133, 134.
,, Barbara, 40.
,, Christopher, 149.
,, Dorothy, 78.
,, Edward, 70.
,, Eliza, 142(w).
,, Elizabeth, 34, 40, 47, 53, 55, 56, 58 63.*
,, George, 42.
,, Hannah, 58, 117.
,, Hugh, 35, 53, 55, 56,* 58, 63, 106 135(w), 137, 139(w).
,, Isaac, 120.

C., pp. 1–67. *B., pp.* 68–112. *M., pp.* 113–144.

Brown (*contd.*).
,, Jacob Boak, 54.
,, Jane, 40, 63, 72.
,, John, 11, 36, 41, 44, 58, 93, 123(w), 124(w), 126, 128(w), 131(w), 133(w), 134, 137(w), 149.
,, John B., 141(w).
,, John Boak, 50, 106.
,, Jonathan, 133(w).
,, Joseph, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37,* 38, 40, 42, 44, 47,* 55, 93, 94,* 98,* 127, 149.
,, Louisa, 60.
,, Margaret, 61, 122, 127(w).
,, Mary, 35, 41, 45, 46, 49, 53, 54, 55, 56, 98, 128, 133.
,, Richard, 113, 115, 119, 146.
,, Robert, 7, 75.
,, Sarah, 44,* 45, 47, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 57, 58, 60, 63, 79, 104, 140(w), 141(w), 142.
,, Thomas, 11, 35, 38, 44, 45, 47, 50, 51,* 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 60, 63, 98, 104, 132, 134*(w), 135(w), 136*(w)., 137(w).
,, William, 33, 40, 41, 52, 55, 127(w).
Brownrigg, Thomas, 122.
,, William, 147,* 148* 149,* 150.*
Bruce, Agnes, 35.
,, William, 35.
Brunskill (Brunskell).
,, Elizabeth, 60.
,, Richard, 60, 140.
,, William, 60.
Bulman, Elizabeth, 121.
,, Jonah, 139.
,, Margaret, 36.
,, Mary, 36.
,, Robert, 36.
Burn, Richard, 135.
Burton, Edward, 139(w).
,, Elizabeth, 45, 60, 61, 64.
,, Margaret, 45.
,, Thomas, 45.
Bushby, Isaac, 47.
,, James, 49.
,, Jane, 42, 43, 47, 49, 99, 100.
,, John, 129(w).
,, Mary, 46, 95, 133.
,, Sarah, 42, 140.
,, Susannah, 99.
,, Thomas, 43, 108.
,, William, 42, 43, 47, 49, 58, 95, 99, 100, 104, 132, 133*(w), 134(w).
Busher *see* Bewsher.
Byers, Ann, 57, 58, 59,* 61, 138.
,, Betty, 59.
,, Jane, 138.
,, John, 59, 139, 139(w).
,, Margaret, 59, 60, 63, 64, 139.
,, Mary, 102.
,, William, 138(w).

C

Cameron, . . . a, 60.
Camplin, John, 124.
Cannon, Ann, 64, 112.
,, Elizabeth, 47, 48, 50.
,, Mary, 64.
,, Stephen, 131(w).
,, Thomas, 64.
Cape, John, 145.
Carlisle, Bishop of, Edward, 60, 100, 102.
,, John, 149.
,, Samuel, 67, 104.
,, William, 74.
Carlton (Carelton, Carilton, Carleton).
,, Christopher, 141.
,, George, 55, 56, 57,* 60, 62, 66, 102, 104, 137, 141(w).
,, Margaret, 55, 56, 57, 60, 62, 66,* 102, 104.
,, Mary, 56, 60, 102.
,, Robert, 62.
,, Sarah, 55, 104.
Carr, *see also* Curr.
,, David, 137(w).
,, John, 16.
,, Joseph, 15, 16, 84, 117.
,, Katherine, 78, 84.
,, Mary, 15, 120, 137.
,, Thomas, 137(w).
Carrick (Carwick).
,, Ann, 56.
,, Dorothy, 139.
,, Ed : 37.
,, Elizabeth, 31, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 94, 132(w).
,, Henry, 31, 41, 122, 124.
,, Jacob, 38.
,, John, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 56, 94, 95, 131 *(w).
,, Mary, 39.
,, Thomas, 40, 94, 95.
Carrick *alias* Nicholson, Ann, 41.
,, Mary, 41, 132.
Carruthers (Caruthers).
,, Ann, 56.
,, Christopher, 137(w).
,, Elizabeth, 55.
,, Frances, 55, 56, 58, 59, 62,* 64.
,, Isabella, 108.
,, Jane, 43.
,, John, 43, 55, 56, 58,* 62, 64, 137.
,, Robert, 43, 64.
,, Thomas, 59.*
Carter, John, 21.
,, Thomas, 20,* 21.
Cartmile, Thomas, 140(w).
Caruthers, *see* Carruthers.
Carwick, *see* Carrick.
Castlehow (Castelow, Castlow).
,, Elizabeth, 133(w).
,, James, 22, 119.
,, John, 68, 125(w).
,, Margaret, 68.
,, Mary, 22.
Chanter, John, 140(w).
Chapelhow (Chapelow, Chapllow, Chappelhow, Chappellow, Chapplehew, Chapplehow).
,, Amy, 86.
,, Eleanor, 19, 77.

C., pp. 1–67. *B., pp.* 68–112. *M., pp.* 113–144.

Chapelhow (*contd.*).
,, Ellen, 83.
,, Hannah, 133.
,, Jane, 26.
,, John, 4, 16,* 17,* 18, 19, 20, 22, 27, 83, 89, 148.
,, Joseph, 22, 29, 89.
,, Margaret, 20, 25, 86.
,, Mary, 28, 88.
,, Richard, 2, 3, 4, 18.
,, Ruth, 133.
,, Thomas, 2, 16.
,, William, 3, 16, 25, 26, 27,* 28, 29, 74,* 86,* 88, 89, *121.
Charnley, Thomas, 149.
Charter, Eleanor, 129.
,, Jane, 29.
,, John, 129(w).
,, Joseph, 31.
,, Mary, 121.
,, Thomas, 29, 31, 121, 122.
Cheesbrough, Thomas, 120.
Cherry, Amy, 122.
,, Ann, 23.
,, Elizabeth, 22, 125.
,, John, 18.
,, Joseph, 25.
,, Mary, 24.
,, Thomas, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 92.
,, William, 18, 27.
Clark (Clarke, Cleark).
,, Ann, 10, 11, 120, 121.
,, Anthony, 73.
,, Bridget, 88, 115.
,, Christopher, 9, 10, 11, 12,* 13, 14,* 15, 16, 23, 76, 81,* 82,* 90.
,, David, 91, 126(w).
,, Dorothy, 71.
,, Eleanor, 97.
,, Elizabeth, 72, 82, 114.
,, Esther, 11, 16, 76, 82.
,, Grace, 15, 81, 89.
,, Harrison, 136(w), 139.
,, Henry, 8, 9, 10, 11, 76,* 80.
,, Isaac, 34,* 127.
,, James, 138.
,, Jane, 9, 20, 21, 114, 122, 123, 136.
,, Jemima, 137(w).
,, John, 9, 12, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25.* 34, 76, 88,* 98, 115, 119, 123(w), 125, 128(w), 149.
,, Joseph, 10, 14,* 20, 21, 22, 34, 76, 97, 99, 109, 120, 124(w), 133(w), 135, 135(w).
,, Lancelot, 73, 75.
,, Margaret, 21, 81*.
,, Mary, 73.*
,, Michael, 24.
,, Robert, 148.
,, Sarah, 13, 81.
,, Thomas, 119.
,, William, 8, 127(w).
Clayton, George, 135(w).
Cleark, *see* Clark.
Cleasby, Bowness, 58, 144.*
Clemett, Agnes, 91.
,, Joseph, 91.
Cockbaine, Charles, 63.
,, Mary, 63.
,, William, 63.
Cockburn, John, 17.*
,, Joseph, 118.
,, Margaret, 17.
,, Mr., 17.*
Cocke, Eleanor, 119.
Collack, *see also* Scolick.
,, Joseph, 12.
,, Robert, 12.
Collier, Dinah, 46.
Collins (Collin).
,, Dinah, 49.
,, Jane, 46, 48, 50, 51, 52, 54, 56, 133.
Collinson, Elizabeth, 58, 59, 61, 63, 138.
Cookson (Cookeson, Coukeson, Kookeson).
,, Agnes, 119.
,, Amy, 114.
,, Edward, 69, 75.
,, Elizabeth, 131.
,, Isaac, 130, 133.
,, James, 129(w), 139(w).
,, Jane, 70, 79, 121.
,, John, 113, 116, 119, 121, 147, 148, 149.
,, Jonah, 126(w).
,, Lancelot, 113.
,, Mary, 115.*
,, Thomas, 148.
Cooper, *see* Cowper.
Copley, James, 136(w).
Copperthwaite, Margaret, 118.
Corry, John, 111.
Coukeson, *see* Cookson.
Coward, John, 139.
Cowper (Cooper).
,, Deborah, 141(w).
,, Dorothy, 118.
,, John, 143.*
,, Jonathan, 120.
,, Margaret, 141.
,, Mary, 126(w).
Craiston, Elizabeth, 76.
Crake, Ann, 10.
,, Anthony, 10,* 11, 13, 79, *148.
,, Elizabeth, 13.
,, Margaret, 10, 118.
,, Mary, 79, 86.
,, Sarah, 11, 119.
Crombie (Crommie, Crumme).
,, Alexander, 29, 122, 123.
,, Dorothy, 29.
Crosby, Dinah, 41, 43, 44,* 46, 49, 101, 103, 140(w).
,, Elizabeth, 41, 100.
,, Frances, 46, 141.
,, Jane, 49.
,, Mary, 43.
,, Richard, 41, 43, 44, 46, 49.
Crosthwaite, Mary, 54, 55, 137.
Crumme, *see* Crombie.
Curr, *see also* Carr.
,, Joseph, 12.
,, Margaret, 12.

C., pp. 1–67. *B., pp.* 68–112. *M., pp.* 113–144.

D

Dalton, Ann, 58, 61, 64, 141(w).
,, Deborah, 133.
,, Dorothy, 58.
,, Elizabeth, 94, 100, 139.
,, George, 61, 107.
,, John, 58, 61, 64, 139, 141.
,, Margaret, 52, 136.
,, Mary, 53, 108.
,, Robert, 53.
,, Ruth, 53.
,, Thomas, 96, 132(w), 133(w), 141(w).
,, William, 64.
Davis, Ann, 138.
,, Jane, 85.
,, Mr., 73.
,, Mrs., 85.
,, William, 73, 146,* 147.*
Davison, Nancy, 139.
,, Thomas, 139(w).
Dawes, Amy, 15, 79.
,, Ann, 12, 75, 116, 117, 126.
,, Bridget, 117.
,, Christopher, 10, 74.
,, Edward, 2, 121.
,, Elizabeth, 9, 79, 80, 81, 87.
,, Fletcher, 14, 80.
,, Frances, 8, 9.
,, George, 16, 91, 125 *(w), 126 *(w), 127 *(w), 128 *(w), 129 *(w), 130 *(w), 131, 131 *(w), 132*(w), 133*(w), 134*(w),
,, Jane, 73, 118.
,, John, 9, 115, 147, 148, 150.
,, Katherine, 119.
,, Lancelot, 8, 69.
,, Lucy, 15.
,, Madam Elizabeth, 80, 81.
,, Margaret, 11, 71, 84, 121.
,, Mary, 11, 75, 117, 122.
,, Mr., 2, 8, 9, 10, 11, 68, 69, 71, 74, 95, 113.
,, Mrs., 71, 79, 87.
,, Susan, 14, 81, 95.
,, Thomas, 8, 9,* 10,* 11,* 12, 13,* 14,* 15,* 16, 74, 75* 79, 146,* 147,* 148.*
,, William, 2, 8, 10,* 71, 77, 81, 113, 146, 147.
Dawson, Ann, 30, 79, 90, 139(w).
,, Barbara, 117.
,, Elizabeth, 6, 25, 90,* 91.
,, George, 23.
,, John, 36,* 64,* 67, 91, 92, 128, 140.
,, Jonathan, 23,* 25, 26, 120.
,, Mary, 26, 36, 64, 67, 90, 91, 99, 114, 115, 116.
,, Matthew, 150.
,, Robert, 68.
,, Thomas, 23, 78, 114.
,, William, 67.
Denham, Dorothy, 32.
,, George, 32, 35.
,, William, 35.
Denkin, Cuthbert, 117.
,, Elizabeth, 142(w).
Denkin (*contd.*).
,, John, 142(w).
,, Jossa, 115.
,, Margaret, 87.
,, Nicholas, 87,* 117, 148.
,, Thomas, 124(w), 133, 138(w), 142(w).
Dennison (Dennisson).
,, Agnes, 20, 117.
,, Ann, 59, 97.
,, Edmund, 137.
,, Eleanor, 19, 124.
,, Elizabeth, 95.
,, George, 59, 61, 63, 66.
,, John, 63.
,, Mary, 59, 61, 63, 66.*
,, Thomas, 8, 18, 19, 20, 21,* 61, 82, 94, 95, 111, 118, 125(w).
,, William, 8,* 18, 75, 82.
Dent, Betty, 5.
,, Eleanor, 72.
,, George, 37, 94, 129.
,, John, 37, 94.
,, Margaret, 37, 94.
,, Richard, 83.
,, Thomas, 5, 72.
Dickeson, *see* Dixon.
Dickinson, Eleanor, 41.
,, Hannah, 57, 59.
,, Isabel, 41.
,, John, 137*(w).
,, William, 41.
Dinsdale, Thomas, 117.
Dixon (Dickeson).
,, Abigail, 126.
,, Ann, 59.
,, Francis, 59, 139.
,, Henry, 126(w), 139(w).
,, Jane, 59.
,, Joseph, 133.
,, Mary, 127.
,, Philip, 136(w).
,, Thomas, 28,* 91.
,, William, 70, 125*(w).
Dobson, Ann, 127.
,, Charles, 4.
,, Elizabeth, 5, 72, 83.
,, Esther, 6.
,, Henry, 4, 19, 81.
,, Isabella, 134.
,, Jane, 52, 76.
,, John, 115.
,, Lancelot, 74, 148.
,, Milcah, 82.
,, Mr., 2, 4,* 5, 6, 19, 72, 74, 81, 82.
,, Mrs., 72, 83.
,, Nicholas, 139(w).
,, Reginald, 5, 72, 76, 79, 82, 146,* 147,* 148.
,, Senhouse, 19, 81.
,, William, 76.
Docker (Dockray, Dockeray).
,, Robert, 124(w).
,, Richard, 148.
,, Robert, 133(w).
Dodd, Ann, 50.
,, Eleanor, 52, 55, 62.

C., pp. 1-67. *B., pp.* 68-112. *M., pp.* 113-144.

Dodd (*contd.*).
,, Elizabeth, 38, 39, 40, 43, 50, 51, 53, 54,* 57, 58, 60, 63, 101.
,, Fanny, 51.
,, Frances, 37, 38,* 40, 98, 109, 111.
,, George, 60, 105.
,, Hannah, 50.
,, Henry, 84.
,, Isaac, 43, 141(w).
,, John, 40, 96.
,, Joseph, 35, 52, 55, 56, 104, 106.
,, Margaret, 37.
,, Mary, 39, 52, 57.
,, Sarah, 40, 56, 58, 105.
,, Thomas, 35, 37, 38,* 39, 40,* 43, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 60, 63,* 96,* 98, 110, 128, 129(w), 131(w), 135.
,, William, 38, 53, 62, 84, 112, 141.
Donald, Elizabeth, 50, 51, 53, 54, 57, 58, 60, 63, 135.
,, William, 135.
Douglass, David, 104.
Dudley, Mrs. Agnes, 145.

E

Ealand (Eland).
,, Elizabeth, 23.
,, Isabel, 22.
,, John, 22, 23, 137(w).
Ean, *see* Ion.
Earl (Earle, Earll).
,, Ann, 52, 53.
,, Arthur, 33.
,, Dinah, 24, 33, 127(w), 128.
,, Hannah, 34, 94.
,, John, 23,* 24, 26, 28, 33,* 34, 36, 88, 94.*
,, Jonathan, 28, 52, 88.
,, Joseph, 26, 36, 53, 91.
,, Margaret, 36, 52, 94.*
,, Mary, 136(w).
,, Sarah, 33, 52.
,, Thomas, 133.
,, William, 52, 53, 136.
Edgar (Edger).
,, George, 57, 142.
,, Hannah, 57, 58, 59, 61,* 63, 66, 111.
,, Henry, 112.
,, Jane, 59, 110.
,, John, 58.
,, Margaret, 63.
,, Thomas, 110.
,, William, 57, 58, 59, 61, 63, 66.*
Edmondson, Ann, 28, 65.
,, John, 27, 121.
,, Joseph, 27,* 28, 30, 121.
,, Margaret, 125.
,, Mary, 30.
,, Thomas, 15, 27.
,, William, 15, 16.*
Eland, *see* Ealand.
Ellen, *see* Heylin.
Elliott (Ellett).
,, Archibald, 83.
Elliott (*contd.*).
,, Frances, 50, 51, 52, 53, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61, 63.
,, Margaret, 119.
,, Miss, 5(n).
Ellwood (Elwood).
,, Amy, 18, 38, 76, 83, 86, 138.
,, Elizabeth, 23, 31, *35, 38, 49, 66, 107, 133, 142.
,, Jane, 108.
,, John, 83.
,, Katherine, 33, 135.
,, Lancelot, 69.
,, Margaret, 32, 49.
,, Richard, 20, 31, 76, 103.
,, Thomas, 18, 19, 20, 23, 84, 93, 126, 136(w), 138(w), 139*(w), 149.
,, Thomas Thompson, 35.
,, William, 19, 31,* 32, 33, 35, 38, 100, 135(w).
Erhen, William, 115.

F

Farish, David, 141.
Farrer, Christopher, 141.
Faulder, Margaret, 63.
Fell, John, 115.
Fenton, John, 120.
Fenwick, John, 21.
,, Matthew, 21.
Fidler, Ann, 47.
,, John, 45, 47, 49, 94, 97, 98.
,, Joseph, 49.
,, Mary, 98.
,, Sarah, 45, 47, 49.
,, Thomas, 45, 97.
Findlay (Findler).
,, Hannah, 61.*
,, Thomas, 61.
,, Thomas Ervin, 139.
Fisher, Isabel, 117.
Fleming (Fleaman, Flemen, Flemming).
,, Agnes, 17, 86.
,, Daniel, 146.*
,, Dorothy, 81.
,, Elizabeth, 89.
,, James, 147.
,, John, 2,* 3, 5, 75, 114, 147.
,, Mary, 3, 82, 118.
,, Mr ,.84.
,, Rev. Mr. William, 84.
,, Richard, 147.*
,, Sarah, 5, 118.
,, Thomas, 18.
,, William, 11,* 17, 18, 75,* 81, 84,* 118, 119.
Fletcher, J., 143,* 144.*
,, T., 59, 63, 102, 103.
Forrester, James, 131.
Foster (Forster).
,, Ann, 21.
,, Jane, 67.
,, John, 21,* 22.*
,, Robert, 109.
,, Sarah, 67.
,, William, 21, 67.

C., pp. 1–67. *B., pp.* 68–112. *M., pp.* 113–144.

Fothergill, Simon, 130.
Foulstone, Mary, 139.
Freeman, Samuel, 26.
Frizell, James, 139(w).

G

Gardner, Ann, 64.
Garett, Mary, 117.
Garnar, Ann, 140.
Garnett, Eliza, 138(w).
,, John, 138(w).
Garth, Ann, 64.
,, Margaret, 64.
,, Thomas, 64.
Gaunt, Bridget, 65.
German, John, 60.
,, Sarah, 60.
,, Thomas, 60.
Gibbon, William, 119.
Gibson, Ann, 30, 90, 131.
,, Christopher, 123(w).
,, Edward, 68, 113.
,, Elizabeth, 30, 130.
,, Frances, 15.
,, George, 66.*
,, Henry, 8.
,, Jane, 114.
,, John, 7, 17, 78, 122, 123(w), 124, 128(w).
,, Joseph, 10.
,, Martha, 42, 98,
,, Mary, 33, 41, 42, 46, 98, 133.
,, Rebecca, 54.
,, Sarah, 122, 123.
,, Tamar, 5, 118.
,, Thomas, 8, 51, 55, 110,* 111,* 112.*
,, William, 5, 6,* 7, 8,* 10, 15, 16,* 17, 30,* 33, 41,* 54,* 68, 73, 74, 78, 89, 96, 115, 118, 123(w), 124, 127, 137, 146.
Gilbanks, William, 121.
Gilispe, Mary, 53.
Gilpin, Christopher, 122, 123.
Glasson, Robert, 137(w).
Gott (Goats).
,, Barbara, 24, 126.
,, John, 24.
,, Martha, 92.
Graham (Grahame).
,, Abigail, 38.
,, Agnes, 55.
,, Ann, 92, 142(w).
,, Elizabeth, 35, 50, 117.
,, James, 142.
,, John, 35, 50, 55, 97, 137.
,, Joseph, 38.
,, Margaret, 103.
,, Mary, 53, 55.
,, Richard, 53.
,, Robert, 132.
,, William, 38, 50, 92, 126, 127(w), 135, 141(w).
Graisdale, Thomas, 113.
Graves, Samuel, 128(w).
Grayson, Mary, 50.
,, Thamar, 45, 48, 54.
Green (Greene).
,, Ann, 64, 120, 141.
,, Benjamin, 11.
,, Eleanor, 44.
,, Elizabeth, 32, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 48, 51,* 66, 111.
,, George, 42, 64, 66, 105.
,, Jane, 31, 64, 66, 99.
,, John, 9, 32, 43, 90, 126(w), 131, 131(w), 139.
,, Jonathan, 10.
,, Joseph, 9, 12, 14, 48, 87, 88, 97, 119, 124*(w), 147, 148, 149, 150.
,, Lancelot, 87.
,, Margaret, 30, 88.
,, Mary, 12, 13, 31, 46, 77, 82, 108, 121, 122, 124.
,, Mr., 32,* 90.
,, Rachel, 87.
,, Thomas, 9,* 10, 11, 13, 14, 29,* 30, 31, 32,* 41,* 42, 43, 44, 46, 48, 51, 77, 82, 87, 90, 98, 110, 115, 118, 122, 125, 130(w), 131,* 132(w), 135(w).
,, William, 68, 150.
Greenhow, Alice, 36.
,, Amy, 142.
,, Ann, 24, 138(w).
,, Christopher, 120.
,, Esther, 121.
,, Jane, 135.
,, John, 126, 141.
,, Mary, 36, 95, 126, 138.
,, Thomas, 24, 36, 88, 95, 126(w), 128.
,, William, 126, 128(w).
Greenup (Greenop, Grenop).
,, Ann, 58, 61, 64, 139.
,, Elizabeth, 121.
,, Jane, 60, 105.
,, Mary, 60.
,, William, 120.
Grindel (Grindale, Grindall, Grindle, Gryndall).
,, Deborah, 51, 53,* 55, 56, 57, 58, 60, 62, 65.
,, Jane, 53.
,, John, 53.
,, Philip, 30, 105, 122, 123*(w), 124.
,, Thomas, 30, 53, 138(w), 140(w), 141*(w).
,, William, 116.
Grindrod, Mary, 102.
Grisedale (Grisdale, Grisdall).
,, Ann, 126.
,, Hannah, 24.
,, Jane, 22, 86.
,, John, 89, 140(w).
,, Jonathan, 119.
,, Joseph, 20, 21,* 22, 24, 25, 27, 85, 86, 87, 89, 120.
,, Josiah, 126.
,, Mary, 3, 32.
,, Sarah, 20.
,, Solomon, 27, 121, 124*(w).
,, Thomas, 3, 85.
,, William, 25, 32.
Groves, Thomas, 139(w).

C., pp. 1–67. *B., pp.* 68–112. *M., pp.* 113–144.

Gryndall *see* Grindel.
Gudell (Guddall).
,, Francis, 70.
,, Rowland, 68.
Guy, Ann, 39, 40, 56, 101.*
,, Dorothy, 137.
,, James, 39.
,, John, 49.
,, Joseph, 40, 101, 138(w).
,, Margaret, 49, 134(w).
,, Mary, 56.
,, Thomas, 39, 40, 101,* 125.
,, William, 56, 101, 137(w), 138, 138(w).

H

Haddock, Thomas, 146.
Hagson, *see* Hodgson.
Halhat, Alexander, 69.
,, Dorothy, 3.
,, Esther, 69.
,, William, 3,* 4,* 69, 71, 114.*
Hall, Agnes, 36, 102.
,, Ann, 20, 30, 64, 130.
,, Anthony, 19, 30, 36, 55, 56,* 58, 59, 62, 65,* 91, 101,* 129.
,, Ed : 70.
,, Edmund, 6, 71.
,, Eleanor, 62.
,, Elizabeth, 11, 60, 61, 64,* 73, 105.
,, Francis, 68.
,, Hannah, 56, 101.
,, Isaac, 64.
,, Isabel, 71.
,, James, 60.
,, Jane, 59, 91, 141.
,, John, 18, 36, 58, 135(w).
,, Jos : 99.*
,, Joseph, 49, 64, 140, 140(w), 141(w).
,, Margaret, 49, 56.
,, Mary, 49, 55, 56, 61, 99.*
,, Nathaniel, 11, 73, 76, 79.
,, Rebecca, 55, 56, 58, 59, 62, 65, 101, 106.
,, Thomas, 60, 61, 64, 73, 76, 105.
,, William, 18, 19,* 20, 104, 119.
Halton, Alice, 136.
,, Timothy, 136(w).
Harbottle, Thomas, 111.
Hardin, Jane, 122.
Harison, *see* Harrison.
Harling, Ann, 110.
Harrison (Harison, Harrinson).
,, Agnes (Anas), 72, 115.
,, Alice (Elas), 2, 128.
,, Amy, 81.
,, Ann, 81.
,, Barbara, 117.
,, Bridget, 86.
,, Edward, 69, 116, 130, 149.
,, Elizabeth, 55, 81, 127.
,, Jane, 57, 64, 66, 136(w).
,, John, 2, 73, 74, 79, 113, 123(w), 125(w), 128, 145, 146,* 147, 148.
,, Jonathan, 90, 149.
,, Katherine, 2, 117.
,, Lancelot, 2, 130.
Harrison (*contd.*).
,, Margaret, 29, 81.
,, Mary, 2, 53, 55, 57, 90, 118.
,, Mr., 2, 69, 74, 145, 146.
,, Rev. Mr. John, 74.
,, Robert, 107.
,, Sarah, 122.
,, Tamar, 117.
,, Thomas, 53, 55, 57, 116, 136, 145,* 146.*
,, William, 29, 53, 68, 81,* 106, 115, 149.
Harroks, Jane, 134.
Hartley, Elizabeth, 38, 95.
,, John, 38, 95.
,, Robert, 38, 95.
Hathat, Ann, 115.
Haton, *see* Hayton.
Hatton, Emanuel, 132(w).
Hayes (Hays).
,, James, 15, 16.
,, John, 16, 130(w).
,, Martha, 15.
,, Mr., 15, 16.
Hayr [?] Mary, 121.
Hays, *see* Hayes.
Hayton (Haton).
,, Ann, 40.
,, Edward, 3, 4,* 70.
,, Elizabeth, 38, 40, 42.
,, John, 3, 42.
,, Margaret, 79.
,, Mary, 91.
,, Sarah, 45, 46, 49, 54.
,, Thomas, 38, 91, 121.
,, William, 38, 40, 42, 131(w).
Headley (Hedley).
,, Anthony, 60.
,, Dinah, 43.
,, Edward, 60.
,, Harriet, 60.
,, Joseph, 43.
,, Sarah, 43.
Hebson, Richard, 150.
Hedley, *see* Headley.
Heellin, Heling, Hellen, Hellin, Helling, *see* Heylin.
Henderson, Charlotte, 32.
,, George, 32, 90.
,, John, 121.
,, Margaret, 89.
,, Thomas, 33.
,, William, 32, 33, 90.
Herd (Hird).
,, Ann, 53, 55, 56, 135.
,, John, 141(w).
,, Margaret, 141.
,, William, 141(w).
Herring, George, 62.
,, Margaret, 62.
,, William, 62, 105.
Hetherington, Dorothy, 127.
,, John, 125.
Hewer, Ann, 86.
Hewetson (Hewertson, Hewitson).
,, Agnes, 55, 137.
,, Sarah, 137(w).

C., pp. 1–67. *B., pp.* 68–112. *M., pp.* 113–144.

Heylin (Ellen, Heellin, Heling, Hellen, Hellin, Helling, Heyling, Heyllen)
,, Alice, 75.
,, Edward, 5, 6,* 7, 16,* 34, 70, 71, 78,* 140(w), 142(w).
,, Eleanor, 70, 71, 72.
,, Elizabeth, 28, 77, 85, 118, 131.
,, Francis (f), 115.
,, Hannah, 119.
,, Hugh, 11.
,, Jane, 7, 27, 77, 87, 117, 142(w).
,, John, 7, 21, 91.
,, Mabel, 81, 117.
,, Margaret, 2, 7, 9,
,, Mary, 3, 24, 40,* 80, 85.
,, Michael, 6, 7, 9,* 11, 80, 147, 148.
,, Richard, 96.
,, Sarah, 85.
,, Tamar, 114.
,, Thomas, 21, 22,* 24, 27, 28, 40, 85,* 87, 89, 121, 123(w), 124*(w).
,, William, 2, 3, 4,* 5, 7, 9, 17,* 34, 75, 77, 80, 81, 114, 127.
Hindson (Hindeson).
,, Elizabeth, 119.
,, James, 82.
,, Janat, 82.
,, Jonathan, 19, 20.
,, Katherine, 19, 82.
,, Mary, 20, 135.
Hird, *see* Herd.
Hobson, Thomas, 147.
Hodgson (Hagson, Hogison, Hogson).
,, Agnes, 66, 91.
,, Alice, 20, 82.
,, Ann, 5, 29, 33, 39, 61, 62, 92, 95, 131.
,, Barbara, 90.
,, Christopher, 135.
,, Constance, 80.
,, Dorothy, 118, 119.
,, Edward, 148.
,, Eleanor, 41, 96.
,, Elizabeth, 20, 28, 33, 41, 56, 82, 91, 96, 111, 122, 123, 124, 134(w), 135(w), 136, 139(w), 140, 141(w).
,, Frances, 19, 81, 84, 121.
,, G., 109.*
,, Gawin, 108.*
,, George, 66.
,, Henry, 20, 28, 29, 30, 31,* 33, 88, 91, 97, 121, 139(w), 140(w).
,, Isaac, 56, 57, 61,* 62, 134, 140.
,, Isabel, 1, 68.
,, Jane, 117.
,, Jane Harrock, 61.
,, John, 12, 33, 57, 62, 77, 80, 82,* 90, 94, 95, 115, 118, 124*(w), 127(w), 130*(w), 132.
,, Jonathan, 2, 41.
,, Joseph, 13, 20, 24, 31, 107.
,, Mabel, 90.
,, Margaret, 31, 80, 86.
,, Martha, 118.
,, Mary, 6, 19, 24, 28, 30, 39, 56, 57, 61,* 81, 88, 89, 93, 95, 122, 124.
,, Percival, 1, 2, 5, 6.
,, Rebecca, 33, 91, 102.
Hodgson (*contd.*).
,, Richard, 115.
,, Robert, 137.
,, Sarah, 139.
,, Tabitha, 108.
,, Thomas, 12, 13, 19,* 20,* 41, 79, 81,* 82, 84, 86, 92, 96,* 118, 124(w), 150.*
,, William, 20, 86, 90, 91, 117, 130(w).
Hogarth (Hoggarth).
,, Ann, 61, 63, 78.
,, Henry, 61, 102, 140*(w), 144.*
,, Isabel, 61.
,, Thomas, 61, 63, 140.
,, William, 63, 143.
Hoggard (Hoggart).
,, Ambrose, w. of 73.
,, Ann, 121, 131.
,, George, 57.
,, Mary, 127.
,, William, 115.
Hoggarth, *see* Hogarth.
Hogison, Hogson, *see* Hodgson.
Holme (Holm).
,, Amy, 16.
,, Ann, 17.
,, Elizabeth, 8, 116, 119.
,, John, 5, 16, 17.
,, Katherine, 120.
,, Mary, 99, 117, 120.
,, Matthew, 99, 100.
,, Mr., 8.
,, Thomas, 8, 74, 98.
,, William, 5, 77, 115.
Horn, Elizabeth, 55.
,, Esther, 137.
,, Hannah, 112.
,, John, 121.
,, Jonathan, 55, 133(w), 137, 140(w).
,, Thomas, 55.
Horner, Mary, 122, 124.
How (Howe).
,, George, 133.
,, Mary, 33.
,, Thomas, 33, 126.
Howson, Jane, 73.
,, Mary, 106.
,, Thomas, 77.
Hucheson, Huchisson, *see* Hutchinson.
Huddart, James, 63.
,, Jonathan, 63.
,, Margaret, 63.
Huddleston, Frances, 79.
,, Mrs., 79.
Hudson, James, 137.
,, Jane, 121.
,, John, 140(w).
,, Robert, 118.
Hullock (Hulluck).
,, Esther, 37, 38, 39.
,, George, 39.
,, John, 37,* 38, 39.
,, Mary, 38, 56, 114.
,, Robert, 136.
Hutchinson (Hucheson, Huchisson).
,, Amy, 121.
,, Anah, 70.

C., pp. 1–67. *B., pp.* 68–112. *M., pp.* 113–144.

Hutchinson (*contd.*).
,, Barbara, 115.
,, Eleanor, 120.
,, Elizabeth, 57, 59, 60, 63, 66.
,, Frances, 69.
,, Hiram, 33.
,, Isabel, 11.
,, Margaret, 71.
,, Mary, 33.
,, Philip, 119.
,, Thomas, 69, 70, 77.
,, William, 11.
Hutchinson *alias* Walker, William, 83.
Hutton (Huton).
,, Edward, 113.
,, Elizabeth, 120.
,, Katherine, 115.

I

Idle (Idde).
,, Allan, 5.
,, Amy, 21, 127.
,, Anas, 71, 115.
,, Ann, 6, 19, 81, 118.
,, Christopher, 6, 17, 18, 19, 20,* 21, 24, 81, 85, 91, 93, 118.
,, Edward, 5, 7, 70, 73, 113, 115.
,, Elizabeth, 17, 120.
,, Esther, 9, 24, 85, 115.
,, Frances, 18, 75, 121.
,, Hannah, 29.
,, Jane, 102.
,, John, 7.
,, Katherine, 115.
,, Margaret, 20, 93, 122.
,, Rachel, 13, 76.
,, Sarah, 10, 73.
,, William, 5,* 6,* 9, 10, 13, 20, 29, 68, 71,* 73, 75, 76,* 115, 122, 123,* 147.
Ion (Ean, Iyon, Jan, Jon).
,, Barbary, 122, 123.
,, Edmund, 71.
,, Elizabeth, 17,* 78, 79, 116.*
,, George, 16.
,, Isabel, 15.
,, Jane, 8, 77.
,, John, 7, 16,* 17,* 78,* 79,* 80, 118, 124(w).
,, Mary, 17, 19, 79, 80, 115, 121.
,, Matthew, 71.
,, Robert, 73.
,, Thomas, 4,* 14,* 15, 16, 17,* 19, 117, 148.
,, Widow, 70.
,, William, 7,* 8, 17, 73, 93, 113, 116.*
Irving (Irvin).
,, Jane, 139.
,, Mary, 56, 57.
Irwin (Urwen).
,, George, 1, 113.
,, Margaret, 1.
,, Mary, 61.
,, Sarah, 108.
,, William, 68.
Ivison (Ivinson, Ivyson).
,, Dorothy, 25, 129.
Ivison (*contd.*).
,, John, 24.
,, Joseph, 26, 29, 87.
,, Margaret, 60, 63, 139.
,, Mary, 27.
,, Thomas, 24, 25,* 26, 27, 29, 87, 93, 129(w), 133(w).
Iyon, *see* Ion.

J

Jackson, Anas, 4.
,, Ann, 25, 47, 53, 55, 56, 86, 122, 127.
,, Charles Stephenson, 59.
,, Elizabeth, 34, 57, 92, 130.
,, George, 14, 33, 92, 98, 134.
,, Hannah, 40, 57, 59, 66, 112, 133.
,, Isabel, 16, 27, 73, 84.
,, Jane, 4, 13, 24, 117, 119.
,, Jeremiah, 128(w).
,, John, 69, 128(w), 131, 133(w), 138(w), 139, 140, 142(w), 143.
,, Joseph, 22, 23,* 24, 25, 26,* 27, 29, 33, 89, 135, 135(w).
,, Katherine, 114.
,, Margaret, 27, 36,* 98, 107, 129.
,, Mary, 10, 26, 29, 66, 119, 128.
,, Miles, 116.
,, Mr., 57, 84, 149.*
,, Richard, 10, 11, 13, 14, 16, 84, 86, 116, 133(w).
,, Robert, 26.
,, Rowland, 34, 36.
,, Ruth, 122.
,, Sarah, 11, 120.*
,, Thomas, 13,* 22, 26, 27, 57, 59, 76, 121, 137(w), 149.
,, William, 24,* 26, 40,* 66, 89, 96.*
Jacques (Jaques).
,, Isaac, 14.
,, Thomas, 14, 100.
James, Ann, 62.
,, Eleanor, 49, 60, 62, 66.
,, Elizabeth, 141.
,, Jane, 60, 105.
,, John, 49,* 60, 62, 66, 134, 141(w).
,, Joseph, 109.
,, Lancelot, 106.
,, Mary, 62, 104.
,, Robert, 62, 104.
,, Sarah, 108.
,, Thomas, 62, 66, 104, 105.
Jameson (Jamson).
,, Mary, 108.
,, Robert, 126(w).
,, William, 120.
Jan, *see* Ion.
Jaques, *see* Jacques.
Johnson, *see also* Johnstone.
,, Ann, 65.
,, Eleanor, 37, 93.
,, Henry, 143, 144.
,, John, 37, 93.
,, Margaret, 117.
,, Ralph, 37, 93, 99.
,, Rev. Mr., 135.
,, Richard, 125, 126.

C., pp. 1–67. *B., pp.* 68–112. *M., pp.* 113–144.

Johnson (*contd.*).
,, William, 140(w), 141(w).
Johnstone (Johnston) *see also* Johnson.
,, Ann, 141.
,, Eleanor, 38, 92, 94, 97, 142.
,, Henry, 38, 94.
,, Jane, 33, 63, 91.
,, Joseph, 127.
,, Ralph, 38, 92, 94, 97, 129.
,, Richard, 33, 34, 91.
,, Sarah, 133.
,, William, 34.
Joinson, Margaret, 61.
Jon, *see* Ion.
Jones, Leonard, 13.
,, Thomas, 13.

K

Kellet (Kellett, Kellit).
,, Ann, 66.
,, Hannah, 44, 107.
,, John, 133(w).
,, Mary, 44, 103, 137(w), 140.
,, Thomas, 44, 133.
,, William, 135.
Kendale, Thomas, 131.
Kilpatrick, Mary, 37.
,, Thomas, 37.
,, William, 37.
Kirkbride, Isabel, 85.
,, Thomas, 20,* 83, 119.
Kirkland, Charles, 122, 124.
,, John, 125.
Kitchen (Kitchin).
,, James, 55, 137(w).
,, Margaret, 55.
,, Thomas, 55, 137.
,, William, 108.
Knight (Knite).
,, Amy, 76.
,, Elizabeth, 19, 81.
,, Henry, 74.
,, Margaret, 18.
,, Robert, 18, 19, 81.
,, Thomas, 75.
Knott (Knot).
,, Edward, 148.*
,, Stephen, 116.
,, Thomas, 147.
Knubley, John, 91, 126.
,, Matthew, 122, 123.
,, Sarah, 127.
Kookeson, *see* Cookson.

L

Laboren, Laborum, Labourn, *see* Leyburn.
Lakeland (Lakelands).
,, Jane, 45, 46, 49, 134(w).
,, John, 42, 45, 46,* 49, 133.
,, Margaret, 39.
,, Mary, 39, 42, 49, 99.
,, William, 39, 42, 45, 140(w).
Lamb, Ann, 51.*
,, Edward, 58.
,, Elizabeth, 59.
Lamb (*contd.*).
,, Frances, 50, 51,* 52, 53,* 56, 57, 58, 59, 61, 63.
,, George, 61.
,, Jane, 63.
,, John, 52, 140(w).
,, Mary, 56.
,, Richard, 57.
,, Thomas, 50,* 51,* 52, 53, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61, 63.
Lamley, Ann, 140.
,, Margaret, 59, 62, 139.
Lancaster, Agnes (Anas), 2, 4, 5, 7, 16, 42, 85, 87, 95.
,, Airey, 36.
,, Amy, 27, 48, 52, 71, 78,* 89, 104, 129.
,, Ann, 5, 9, 11, 15, 18,* 20, 28, 45, 70, 80, 98, 103, 114, 118, 121.
,, Dorothy, 72.
,, Edward, 3, 5, 6, 7,* 9, 10,* 68, 69, 72, 73, 80, 83.
,, Eleanor, 2, 28, 38, 39, 41,* 42, 45, 47, 48,* 49,* 52, 54,* 60, 62, 66, 103,* 113, 115, 129(w), 130, 134.
,, Elizabeth, 1, 7, 12, 13, 20, 25, 52, 72, 76, 78, 85, 118, 122.
,, Frances, 9.
,, Francis, 5.
,, George, 4,* 5, 9, 18, 25, 42, 69, 70, 80,* 96, 114.
,, George Mounsey, 39.
,, Hannah, 120.
,, Helen, 31.
,, Henry, 7, 14, 117.
,, Isaac, 30, 129(w).
,, Isabel, 25, 68, 80, 113, 126, 132.
,, James, 18, 20, 28, 60.
,, Jane, 3, 36, 39, 42, 84, 105, 108, 116, 117, 129, 141.
,, John, 4, 9,* 10,* 11, 12, 14,* 15,* 16,* 17,* 18,* 19,* 20, 21,* 22, 23,* 24, 25,* 26, 27,* 28*, 29,* 30,* 31, 36, 38*, 39,* 41, 42,* 45, 47, 49, 52, 54, 56, 73, 75, 76, 81, 83,* 86, 89, 90,* 96, 100,* 101,* 104, 115, 117, 121, 123(w), 124(w), 126, 127, 129, 130,*(w), 131(w), 134(w), 149,* 150.
,, Jonathan, 10.
,, Jos : 47.
,, Joseph, 22, 23, 24, 30, 48, 50.
,, Joshua, 31, 49, 111.
,, Katherine, 4, 7, 130.
,, Lancelot, 1, 4, 9, 10, 15, 74,* 78, 113, 114, 120.
,, Mabel, 78, 115.
,, Margaret, 2, 26, 69, 70, 74, 86, 113, 115, 118.
,, Mary, 3, 11, 13, 15, 20, 29, 32, 44,* 45, 47, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56, 61,* 71, 74, 81,* 83, 97, 117,* 120, 134.
,, Michael, 120, 133.
,, Miles, 5.
,, Nanny, 61.
,, Nicholas, 1, 2, 18,* 28, 78, 80.
,, N.X.N., 1, 3, 6.

C., pp. 1–67. *B., pp.* 68–112. *M., pp.* 113–144.

Lancaster (*contd.*).
,, Paul, 24.
,, Richard, 7.
,, Robert, 5, 19, 96, 123(w).
,, Samuel, 19, 28, 29, 30,* 31, 32,* 33, 54, 61, 89,* 99, 104, 122, 123, 134(w), 136(w), 140, 142(w).
,, Sarah, 9, 17, 80, 83, 121.
,, Saul, 24.
,, Tamar, 116.
,, Theodorus, 5.
,, Theodosia, 85, 88.
,, Thomas, 2, 3, 4, 5, 9, 10, 17, 19, 20,* 21, 22,* 27, 31, 39, 68, 74, 75, 83, 85, 110, 113, 139(w), 149.
,, William, 2,* 3, 4,* 5, 7, 9,* 10,* 11, 13,* 14, 15, 19, 20, 21,* 23,* 24, 25, 26,* 27, 28, 33, 44, 45,* 48, 50, 52, 54, 56, 69, 70, 71, 73, 74, 75, 78, 80, 85,* 98, 99, 101, 113, 118, 121, 124(w), 127(w), 129(w), 132, 148, 149, 150.*
Langbaine (Langbane).
,, Humphrey, 68.
,, Jane, 70.
,, Jenet, 71.
,, John, 116, 146,* 147.
,, Mary, 70.
Langhorn (Langhorne).
,, Agnes, 88.
,, Ann, 21, 125, 125(w).
,, Edmund, 121.
,, Guy, 41.
,, Jane, 22.
,, Mary, 41.
,, Priscilla, 41.
,, Prisoner, 118.
,, Sarah, 97.
,, Thomas, 21, 22.
,, William, 130(w), 138(w), 145.
Langley, Mary, 107.
Langmire (Longmire).
,, James, 126(w).
,, William, 150.
Latham, Isabel, 48, 128.
Law, Bishop, 128.
,, John, 2*.
,, Lancelot, 5.
,, Mary, 117.
Lawson, Isabel, 119.
,, William, 79, 147.*
Leathes, Elizabeth, 106.
Lee, Mary, 46.
Leech, Barbary, 119.
Lemon, Thomas, 136.
Leyburn (Laboren, Laborum, Labourn).
,, Ann, 82.
,, Jane, 9.
,, Mary, 120.
,, N.X.N., 7.
,, Ralph, 7, 9, 75, 85.
,, Thomas, 84.
Licok (Licocke, Licoke, Licooke, Licot).
,, Christopher, 5.
,, Elizabeth, 23, 71, 84.
,, John, 2,* 3,* 4, 5, 114.
,, Mary, 23, 85, 86, 87.
Licok (*contd.*).
,, Matthew, 3.*
,, Thomas, 23,* 24, 84, 85, 86.
,, William, 4, 24, 115.
Lindsey, Rev. Mr., 150.*
Little (Litle).
,, Dorothy, 14.
,, James, 11, 14, 15.*
,, Jane, 11, 128.
Longmire, *see* Langmire.
Lough, Eleanor, 75.
Low, John, 69.
Lower, Edward, 114.
Lowson, Ann, 51.
,, John, 51.
,, Robert, 51.
Lowther, Christopher, 1.
,, Elizabeth, 121.
,, John, 1.
,, Margaret, 121.
,, Sir John, 1.
Lumb, William, 142(w).

M

Mabson, Isabel, 115.
,, John, 68.
Mackdowell, James, 82.
,, Mary, 82.
Makepeace, Hannah, 50.
,, William, 50.*
Malcom (Malcomb, Malcum).
,, Barbara, 31.
,, George, 30, 31,* 122, 123.
,, Thomas, 30.
Mallinson (Mallison).
,, Ann, 40, 51,* 54, 56.
,, Isaac, 40, 45.
,, John, 51, 52, 54, 56,* 138(w).
,, Joseph, 45, 54, 140.
,, Mary, 40, 52,* 53.
,, Mary Ann, 45.
,, William, 141.
Mangham, *see* Maughan.
Mark (Marke).
,, Ann, 39, 40.
,, George, 40.
,, Margaret, 39, 114.
,, Mr., 39.
,, Thomas, 39, 40, 132.
,, William, 117.
Marshall, Jane, 53, 134(w).
Marson, Richard, 115.
Martin (Marttin, Mertin).
,, Agnes, 55.
,, Ann, 78, 89.
,, Elizabeth, 58, 92.
,, George, 55, 120.
,, Hannah, 65.
,, Jane, 7, 56.
,, John, 7, 59, 133(w).
,, Jonathan, 56, 58, 59, 61,* 63, 65, 138, 139.
,, Joseph, 55.
,, Lancelot, 92, 122, 124.
,, Lawrence, 7.
,, Lucy, 6, 7.

C., pp. 1–67. *B., pp.* 68–112. *M., pp.* 113–144.

Martin (*contd*).
,, Mary, 7, 56, 58, 59, 61, 63, 65.
,, Matthew, 7.
,, Nancy, 63.
,, Thomas, 6, 7,* 114.
,, William, 124(w).
Martindale (Martindall).
,, James, 63.
,, John, 63.
,, Margaret, 63.
,, Mary, 103.
,, Thomas, 70, 106, 142(w).
,, Widow, 69.
Marttin, *see* Martin.
Mason, George, 147.
,, Richard, 71.
,, Thomas, 7,* 119.
,, William, 1,* 72.
Matinson, Matison, Matteson, *see* Mattinson.
Matthews, Isabella, 141.
,, Sarah, 45, 47, 49.
Mattinson (Matinson, Matison, Matteson).
,, Ann, 122.
,, Bridget, 64, 65.
,, Charles, 65.
,, David, 57.
,, Elizabeth, 126.
,, Henry, 64.
,, Jane, 67.
,, John, 4, 6,* 57, 58, 60, 62, 64,* 65,* 67, 103, 117, 127, 132(w), 144,* 147,* 148,* 149,* 150.*
,, Joseph, 43,* 90, 127(w), 136(w).
,, Mary, 60.
,, N.X.N., 4, 6.
,, Phoebe, 43.
,, Rev. John, 64, 65.
,, Sarah, 57, 58,* 60, 62, 64, 67, 107.
,, Thomas, 62.
,, William, 116, 120, 138.
,, William James, 64.
Maughan (Mangham).
,, Elizabeth, 21.
,, Isabel, 125.
,, Jonathan, 21, 119.
Maurison, *see* Morrison.
McLandbrough, Mary, 38.*
,, William, 38, 129.
Medcalf, Matthew, 142.
Meels, Barbara, 87.
Mertin, *see* Martin.
Milburn (Millburn).
,, Ann, 128, 142.
Miles (Myles).
,, Ann, 81.*
,, James, 15, 16, 17, 18, 78,* 80.
,, John, 15, 17, 78, 81, 115.
,, Jonathan, 18, 81.
,, Joseph, 12.*
,, Mary, 10, 80.
,, Thomas, 10, 12,* 16, 78, 80.
Millburn, *see* Milburn.
Miller, Elizabeth, 38, 39, 85.
,, John, 38, 39.
,, Joseph, 39.
,, Michael, 80, 148.
Miller (*contd.*).
,, Sarah, 39.
,, Thomas, 38.
Millican, Sarah, 67.
Milner, James, 44.
,, John, 42, 44, 96.
,, Joseph, 111, 143.*
,, Sarah, 42, 44.
,, William, 42, 96, 143.
Mitchell, Ann, 31.
,, Elizabeth, 31.
,, Thomas, 123(w).
Moffat (Moffatt, Moffett, Moffot).
,, Ann, 59, 61, 62, 140.
,, Elizabeth, 52, 57.
,, George, 56.
,, Hannah, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61, 63, 66.
,, Jane, 59, 139.
,, John, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56.
,, Mary, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56, 61.
,, Mounsey, 54.
,, Thomas, 48, 56.
,, William, 50.
Monkhouse (Munkhouse).
,, Barbara, 24.
,, Christopher, 51.
,, Eleanor, 29.
,, Elizabeth, 48.
,, George, 21, 22, 23,* 24,* 85,* 119, 150.
,, Jane, 22, 53, 56, 107, 138.
,, John, 48, 50,* 51, 53, 57, 133, 136(w).
,, Margaret, 24, 46, 48, 50, 51, 53, 57.
,, Mary, 21, 136.
,, Olive, 29.
,, Robert, 46, 57, 136(w).
,, Thomas, 120.
Moore (Moor).
,, Ann, 46.
,, Arthur, 34, 35, 120, 126*(w), 128.
,, Elizabeth, 47.
,, Francis, 54.
,, Grace, 46, 47.
,, Jane, 54.
,, Joseph, 128 (w), 138(w).
,, Margaret, 35.
,, Mary, 129.
,, Pattinson, 54, 137.
,, Sarah, 34.
Moresby, Margaret, 76.
Morland, Humfray, 113.
Morley, Margaret, 142.
Morrison (Maurison).
,, Eleanor, 116.
,, Theodore, 140.
Moss, John, 97, 125.
,, Margaret, 97.
Mounsey, Abraham, 20.
,, Agnes (Anas), 19,* 68, 72, 84, 87, 113.
,, Ann, 6, 21, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 48, 96, 97, 116, 118, 138.
,, Anthony, 33, 93.
,, Edmund, 40.
,, Edward, 30.
,, Eleanor, 47, 49, 52, 54, 96, 129.
,, Elizabeth, 8, 23, 26, 34, 36, 38, 43,

C., pp. 1–67. *B., pp.* 68–112. *M., pp.* 113–144.

Mounsey, Elizabeth (*contd.*). 46,* 48,* 50, 51, 53, 55, 56, 58, 63, 69, 86, 93, 101, 116, 121, 130(w), 131, 135, 137.
,, Esther, 75.
,, George, 8, 11, 19,* 20,* 22, 23, 24, 25,* 26, 28, 31, 34, 36, 43, 68, 70,* 82,* 87, 94, 96,* 98, 113, 119, 120, 131(w).
,, Isaac, 5, 7, 8, 16, 19, 25, 26, 27, 28, 43,* 75, 82, 83, 89, 96, 99, 114, 120.
,, Isabell (Bella), 24, 36, 38, 44, 60, 96, 102.
,, James, 13.
,, Jane, 10, 22, 37, 61, 91, 92,* 117, 127, 132, 139*(w), 140(w).
,, J. B., 61.
,, John, 10, 13,* 20, 21,* 22,* 23, 24,* 25,* 26, 27,* 35, 76, 82, 83,* 85, 87, 89, 96, 117, 118, 119, 120, 127, 129, 137(w), 138(w), 148, 149.
,, John Law, 38.
,, Joseph, 20, 60, 82.
,, Joseph Bellas, 44, 59, 63, 139.
,, Julia, 26, 87.
,, Katherine, 82.
,, Layton, 146.
,, Margaret, 10,* 23, 31, 43, 52, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60*, 61, 62, 63,* 66, 94, 96, 100, 109, 111, 118, 119, 125, 137.
,, Mary, 7, 14, 22, 23, 25, 27, 28, 32, 33, 35, 37, 48, 50, 52,* 54, 56, 63, 86,* 96, 101, 122, 124, 125, 126, 131, 135, 138.
,, Matthew, 145,* 146.*
,, Mr., 145.
,, Mrs., 72.
,, Richard, 30, 44, 76, 126(w), 137, 137(w).
,, Robert, 22, 32,* 33, 34, 35, 43, 96,* 100,* 125, 135(w).
,, Sarah, 43, 83, 96.
,, Stephen, 5, 16, 17, 26, 68, 80, 89, 118.
,, Susan, 25, 32.
,, T., 143.
,, Thomas, 7, 19,* 20,* 21, 22,* 23, 24, 25,* 36, 42, 69, 74, 82, 87, 89, 95, 97, 100, 149.
,, William, 6, 7, 8, 10,* 11, 13, 14, 17, 19, 24, 25, 28, 33, 34, 35,* 36,* 38,* 40, 42, 44,* 48, 59, 83, 86, 95, 97, 101, 116,* 122, 124, 125(w), 127(w), 135(w), 137(w).
Muncaster, Mr., 5(n).
Munkhouse, *see* Monkhouse.
Myers, Ann, 97.
,, John, 33.
,, Mary, 33, 134.
,, Miss Mary, 134.
,, Mr., 126.
,, Rev. Thomas, 97.
,, T., 134(w).
,, Thomas, 32,* 33,* 97, 125(w), 126, 143.*
Myles, *see* Miles.

N

Nelson, George, 141(w).
,, Henry, 115.
,, James, 135.
,, John, 121, 125.
,, Joseph, 125(w).
Nenseller, John, 86.
Nevinson (Nevison).
,, Amy, 12, 85.
,, Elizabeth, 14, 83.
,, John, 16.
,, Lancelot, 13, 77.
,, Mary, 77.
,, N.X.N., 17, 78.
,, Stephen, 12, 13, 14,* 16, 17, 77,* 78, 79.
,, William, 14.
Nicholson (Nichilson, Nickholson, Nickhoson, Nickilson, Nickolson, Nicolson, Nikkolson).
,, Abraham, 54, 100.
,, Agnes (Annas), 3, 115, 116.
,, Ann, 23, 27, 28, 30, 35, 37, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43,* 45, 46, 47,* 51, 52, 59, 61, 63, 75, 80, 88, 90, 98, 99, 106, 111, 122,* 124, 140, 141(w), 142(w).
,, Anthony, 5, 37, 40, 95.
,, Dorothy, 39.
,, Edward, 71.
,, Elizabeth, 2, 10, 21, 37, 41, 51, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 63, 66,* 72, 78, 95, 99, 104,* 119, 137, 142(w).
,, Frances, 4, 36, 55, 56, 58, 62, 64, 95, 137.
,, George, 57, 136.
,, Hannah, 22, 84.
,, Henry, 2, 3, 4,* 5, 19, 27,* 28, 29, 30, 32,* 42, 69, 71, 74, 83, 88, 113, 114.
,, Isaac, 54, 100.
,, Isabel, 36, 37, 41,* 43, 53, 57,* 59, 111.
,, Jacob, 54, 100.
,, Jane, 21, 33, 36, 45, 46, 48, 50,* 51,* 52,* 54,* 55, 56, 60, 93, 98, 100,* 106, 115, 119, 122, 123,* 137.
,, John, 18, 22, 29, 34,* 35, 36, 37, 38, 40,* 42, 43, 44,* 45, 46, 47, 51, 52,* 90, 91, 94, 95,* 96, 97, 98, 105, 110,* 124*(w), 125*(w), 126 (w), 127, 127*(w), 128(w), 133, 134*(w), 135(w), 139*(w), 141(w), 142(w).
,, John Sisson, 52, 106.
,, Jonathan, 32.
,, Joseph, 30, 33, 34, 35, 36, 48, 93, 127(w), 129(w), 141(w), 142(w).
,, Joseph William, 52.
,, Lazarus, 21,* 22,* 84, 119.
,, Lucy, 119.
,, Margaret, 2, 4,* 9, 20, 50, 62, 69, 85, 98, 109, 119, 125.
,, Marian, 86.
,, Mark, 9, 10, 11, 12,* 27,* 35, 54, 74, 90, 97, 112, 121, 147.

C., pp. 1–67. *B., pp.* 68–112. *M., pp.* 113–144.

Nicholson (*contd.*).
,, Mary, 12,* 21, 22, 25, 27, 30, 33,* 36, 37,* 39, 40, 43, 44, 45, 46,* 49, 74, 76, 81, 83, 89, 90,* 94, 95,* 96, 109, 111, 112, 118, 125, 134.
,, Mrs., 118.
,, Peggy, 34.
,, Rachel, 40, 138(w), 139, 139*(w).
,, Rev. Mark, 112.
,, Robert, 11, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24,* 25, 32,* 38, 45, 46,* 48, 50,* 51, 52, 54, 56, 81, 83,* 90,* 94, 97, 98, 99, 106, 109, 114, 119, 124(w), 126, 131(w), 132(w), 133, 134(w), 139(w), 148, 150.*
,, Sarah, 36, 93, 111.
,, Thomas, 6,* 16,* 18, 27, 33,* 34, 36,* 37, 41,* 43, 46,* 52, 55, 57, 59,* 60, 63,* 66, 72, 80, 89, 90, 97, 98,* 99, 102, 104, 107, 116, 119, 126, 130.
,, William, 1*, 2*, 32, 45, 50, 51*, 54, 55, 76, 80, 82, 85, 99, 100*, 109, 114, 116, 117,* 135, 137(w), 142, 147, 149.
Nicholson, *alias* Carrick, Ann, 41.
,, Mary, 41, 132.
Nixon, Ann, 142.
,, Elizabeth, 112.
,, Hannah, 104
,, Isabella, 140(w)
,, Jane, 138
,, Joseph, 64, 138(w)
,, Margaret, 64
,, Mary, 56, 58, 59, 61, 63, 65, 108, 138, 139.
,, Sarah, 105.
,, William, 118, 136(w).
Noble, Ann, 48.
,, John, 121.
,, Thomas, 142(w).
No Surname, Ann, 4.
,, Edward, 3.
,, Francis, 69.
,, Hanah, 146.
,, Isabel, 4.
,, John, 69, 146.
,, Thomas, 15, 69.
Nuby, James, 115.

O

Oglethorp, John, 135(w).
,, Mary, 135.
Oliphant, Elizabeth, 137.
Ousby, . . . A., 60.
,, Ann, 139(w).
,, John, 60.
,, Joseph, 60.

P

Palmer, Mary, 127.
Parcival, *see* Percival.
Park (Parke. Perk).
,, John, 130(w).
Park (*contd.*).
,, Sander, 68.
,, Susanna, 116.
Parker, Elizabeth, 46.
,, Grace, 46.
,, Henry, 46, 133.
,, Isabel, 27.
,, John, 28, 32, 46,* 88, 134.
,, Mary, 46.
,, Sarah, 136.
,, Thomas, 27, 28,* 29, 31,* 32, 88,* 102, 121.
,, William, 29.
Parkin, James, 134.
Parkinson, Ann, 43, 140.
,, Ben, 47.
,, Elizabeth, 62, 105.
,, Fanny, 52.
,, George, 62.
,, John, 41, 62, 140.
,, Margaret, 38,* 39, 41, 43, 47, 50,* 52, 94, 100.
,, Mary, 100.
,, Nanny, 61.
,, Thomas, 38, 39,* 41, 43, 47, 50, 52, 94, 100, 110, 130, 142.
Patinson, Patison, Patisson, *see* Pattinson.
Patrickson, Grace, 132.
Patten, Robert, 148.
Pattinson (Patinson, Patison, Patisson, Pattenson, Pattison).
,, Agnes, 19, 80, 128.
,, Ann, 30, 78.
,, Benjamin, 30, 31,* 87, 93, 119.
,, Christopher, 2, 70.
,, Dorothy, 17, 71, 82, 120.
,, Elizabeth, 15, 22, 47, 48, 50, 51, 53, 87,* 101.
,, Hannah, 103.
,, Jane, 15, 22, 77.
,, John, 2, 3, 4, 15, 18, 19,* 20,* 21, 22, 30, 31, 50, 70, 71, 78, 80, 82,* 87, 88, 118, 122.*
,, Margaret, 36, 53, 88.
,, Mark, 51.
,, Martha, 17, 78.
,, Mary, 18,* 34, 36, 47, 96.
,, N.X.N., 4.
,, Robert, 30, 47, 48,* 50, 51, 53, 101.
,, Sarah, 21, 30.
,, Thomas, 19, 30, 31, 32, 34, 36, 96, 98, 122, 124.
,, William, 3, 15, 16,* 17,* 18, 22, 32, 77, 78, 79,* 82, 84, 117, 118, 120, 148.
Peacock, William, 142.
Pearson, Ann, 52, 53, 136.
,, Christopher, 143.*
,, Jane, 52.
,, John, 48, 49, 51, 52, 54, 101, 110, 141(w).
,, Joseph, 28*, 51, 87, 121, 128.
,, Mary, 48,* 49,* 51, 52,* 54,* 58, 60, 62, 64, 67, 101, 140.
,, Thomas, 28, 49, 87.
,, William, 54, 101.

C., pp. 1–67. *B., pp.* 68–112. *M., pp.* 113–144.

Penny, John, 142.
,, Margaret, 142(w).
Percival (Parcival, Percivall).
,, Edward, 131.
,, John, 103, 122.
,, Ruth, 103.
Perk, *see* Park.
Petrie, James, 86.
,, Mary, 86.
Philipson, Benjamin, 122, 124.
,, Christopher, 119.
,, Jane, 121.
Pingey, John, 138.
Pool, Ann, 58, 108, 138.
,, John, 58, 138*(w), 139*(w), 141(w).
,, Sarah, 139(w), 140(w).
Porter, Alexander, 73.
Postlethwaite, John, 126(w).
Pot, George, 116.
Powley, Eleanor, 48.
,, Margaret, 131.
Preston, Ann, 34.
,, Anthony, 34.
Prince, Ann, 62.
,, Hannah, 62.
Proudfoot, Edward, 49, 141(w).
,, Jane, 44, 61, 64, 65.
,, John, 61.
,, Margaret, 42, 62.
,, Mary, 42, 44, 46, 49, 65.
,, Peter, 46.
,, Ruth, 64.
,, Thomas, 61, 64, 65, 109, 139(w), 140.
,, William, 42, 44, 46, 49, 107.

R

Railton, Isaac, 103.
Raison, *see* Rauson.
Rallison, *see* Rawlinson.
Ratliff, Dorothy, 120.
Raulinson, *see* Rawlinson.
Rauson (Raison).
,, John, 24, 48.
,, Ruth, 48.
,, Thomas, 24, 48, 120.
Rawes, Robert, 138.
Rawlinson (Rallison, Raulinson, Rawlandson, Rawlingson).
,, Agnes, 23.
,, Ann, 97.
,, Anthony, 75.
,, Mary, 25.
,, Nathan, 23,* 25, 90, 97.
,, William, 23.
Redhead, John, 139(w).
Relf (Relfe).
,, Elizabeth, 17, 122, 124.
,, Frances, 15.
,, George, 15.
,, Isabel, 70.
,, John, 12,* 13,* 15,* 17, 80,* 81, 88, 117.
,, Margaret, 15.
,, Mary, 13, 81.
,, Thomas, 15.
,, William, 13.
Rennick, *see* Renwicke.
Renny, John, 129, 129(w).
Renwicke (Rennick).
,, Elizabeth, 22.
,, Jane, 21.
,, John, 21, 22.
Richardson, A., 142(w).
,, Agnes (Annas), 4, 77.
,, Alice (Elles), 99, 114.
,, Ann, 101, 122.
,, Christopher, 70.
,, Edward, 15, 26, 28,* 29,* 31, 77, 98, 111, 121, 150.
,, Elizabeth, 6, 59, 61, 63, 66, 76, 99, 111, 139.
,, George, 11, 12,* 13,* 14,* 15, 22, 23,* 26, 76, 77,* 83, 85, 102, 116, 120, 138(w), 149.*
,, Hannah, 101.
,, Henry, 12.* 28.
,, Isaac, 7, 81.
,, Isabel, 8, 76, 89.
,, Jane, 2, 47, 49, 89, 117, 132.
,, John, 12,* 14, 28, 29, 35, 76, 89,* 119, 134.
,, Jonathan, 28,* 88, 92.
,, Lancelot, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8,* 12,* 13, 14,* 71, 72, 76,* 77,* 116.
,, Lawrence, 6.
,, Lucy, 85.
,, Mabel, 81.
,, Margaret, 5, 13, 71, 72, 77, 81, 94.
,, Mary, 16, 29, 30, 34, 35, 86, 100, 110, 140(w).
,, Matthew, 3, 88.
,, Mrs., 85, 94.
,, Phoebe, 93.
,, Richard, 6.
,, Robert, 118, 147.*
,, Tamar, 77.
,, Thomas, 15,* 16, 22, 27,* 29, 30, 34, 35, 81, 85, 88,* 98, 117, 126, 142(w), 147.
,, William, 8, 11, 26,* 29, 31, 71,* 121,* 143, 149, 150.*
Richmond, John, 8.
,, Thomas, 8.
Rickerby (Rickarby, Rickerbe).
,, Ann, 65, 66, 104, 107.
,, Geoseway, 1.
,, Gilbert, 1.
,, Isabel, 12.
,, Jane, 66.
,, John, 11, 12, 14.
,, Joseph, 14.
,, Mary, 122, 124.
,, Thomas, 111.
,, William, 65,* 66, 104.*
Riddle, Jane, 51, 52, 54, 55, 135.
Ridley (Ridlay), Jane, 50.
,, Thomas, 140(w).
Ridsdale (Ridsale).
,, Mary, 85.
,, Michael, 85, 86.
Rigg, John, 55.
,, Jonathan, 54, 100, 136(w).
,, Margaret, 56, 101.

C., pp. 1–67. *B., pp.* 68–112. *M., pp.* 113–144.

Rigg (*contd.*).
,, Mary, 53,* 54, 55, 56, 99,* 100, 101.*
,, William, 53, 54, 55, 56, 99, 100, 101,* 136.
Ritchie, Robert, 136.
Ritson, Robert, 114.
Robins, George, 72.
,, Mr., 72.
Robinson, Agnes, 6, 42, 44.
,, Amy, 115.
,, Ann, 16, 32, 38, 53, 56, 88, 126, 132, 140.
,, Anthony, 36, 129.
,, Barbara, 34, 43, 87.
,, Christopher, 3,* 5, 7.
,, Eleanor, 12, 75.
,, Elizabeth, 15, 50,* 51, 58, 59, 61, 63, 74, 76, 117, 120, 134.
,, Fanny, 50.
,, Frances, 7, 76.
,, George, 37, 42, 44,* 50,* 51, 63, 134.
,, H., 110.*
,, Henry, 5, 109.*
,, Hugh, 134.
,, Isabel, 37, 38, 77, 117.
,, G., 100,* 101.
,, Jane, 9, 42, 48, 50,* 107.
,, John, 3, 10,* 12, 13,* 15, 16, 18, 29, 33, 34,* 43, 48, 50,* 58, 59, 61,* 63, 75,* 82,* 83,* 87*, 89, 96, 106, 112, 116, 117,* 118, 125, 126, 126(w), 127, 127(w), 129(w), 134(w), 135(w), 136, 138, 139(w), 143,* 147, 148.
,, Joseph, 119, 126(w).
,, Julia, 29, 116.
,, Lancelot, 5.
,, Margaret, 69, 112, 118.
,, Martha, 43.
,, Mary, 16, 34, 36, 48, 50, 56, 75, 76, 90, 91, 121, 135, 142.
,, Mary Ann, 110.
,, N.X.N., 3.
,, Philip, 32.
,, Rachel, 53, 55.
,, Rev. Dr., 112.
,, Richard, 35, 59, 109, 125(w), 138(w), 139(w), 141.
,, Robert, 76, 77.
,, Ruth, 36.
,, Sarah, 48, 83, 135(w), 141.
,, Tamar, 85.
,, Thomas, 1, 3,* 5, 33, 53, 55,* 76,* 77, 101, 111, 113, 130.
,, William, 1, 6, 9, 16, 18, 34,* 35, 37, 38, 51, 58, 69, 74,* 80,* 98, 113, 115, 118, 127, 140.
Robson, Elizabeth, 52.
,, Isabel, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 47, 52, 55, 134(w).
,, Jane, 54, 109.
,, John, 44, 45, 97.
,, Joseph, 47.
,, Mabel, 82.
,, Margaret, 41, 51,* 140(w), 140.
,, Mary, 55, 107.
Robson (*contd.*).
,, Richard, 40, 41, 43,* 44, 45, 47, 51, 52, 55, 97, 130, 134(w), 138(w).
,, Sarah, 40, 138.
,, Tabitha, 132(w), 135.
,, Thomas, 130.
Roukin, *see* Rukin.
Routledge, Elizabeth, 140(w).
Rowkin, *see* Rukin.
Rowlandson, Ann, 80.
,, Jane, 118.
,, Mary, 118.
Rownson, Anthony, 74.
Rudd, Jonathan, 136.
,, Matthew, 142(w).
,, Sarah, 140(w).
Rukin (Roukin, Rowkin, Rukins, Rykin).
,, Edward, 68, 116.
,, John, 69, 113.*
,, Margaret, 69.
,, William, 146.
Rumney, Elizabeth, 119.
,, Thomas, 118.
,, William, 148, 149.
Russell (Russel).
,, Elizabeth, 59, 61, 63, 66, 104, 110.
,, James, 108, 139(w).
,, John, 61, 138(w).
,, Mary, 59.
,, Susannah, 66, 104.
,, William, 59, 61, 63,* 66, 104, 110, 139.
Rutson, Barbara, 117.*
,, Nicholas, 80, 117, 148.
Rykin, *see* Rukin.

S

Salkeld, Isabel, 72.
,, John, 135(w), 138.
,, Margaret, 39.
,, Mary, 39.
,, Richard, 39.
,, Sarah, 135.
,, Thomas, 145, 146.*
Sander (Sanders, Sandre, Saunder, Saunders).
,, Agnes, 113.
,, Amy, 6, 64, 118.
,, Ann, 18, 29, 34, 45, 89, 92,* 97, 122,* 124, 128, 140(w).
,, Barbary, 4, 118.
,, Dorothy, 2.*
,, Elizabeth, 54, 55, 57,* 59, 62, 64, 78, 83, 86.
,, Frances, 2, 11, 15, 28, 30, 83, 88, 120.
,, Francis, 89.
,, Isabel, 21, 78, 94, 122, 124.
,, Jane, 42, 55, 62, 65, 89, 108, 140.
,, Jenet, 70, 113.
,, John, 16, 20, 26, 81.
,, Jonathan, 1, 14, 15, 16, 77, 78,* 81, 117.
,, Joseph, 19, 30, 80, 86, 119.
,, Katherine, 27.

C., pp. 1–67. *B., pp.* 68–112. *M., pp.* 113–144.

Sander (*contd.*).
,, Lancelot, 13, 25,* 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 88, 92,* 120, 149.
,, Margaret, 42, 45, 49, 59, 76, 107.
,, Martha, 40.
,, Mary, 3,* 10, 19, 40, 59, 61, 63, 66, 70, 71, 73, 80, 115, 121.
,, N.X.N,. 4.
,, Robert, 2,* 3, 4, 14, 22, 24, 54, 55, 57, 59, 62, 64, 70,* d. of 71, 113, 137, 149.
,, Sarah, 9, 25, 49, 92, 119.
,, Stephen, 6, 18, 19, 20,* 89, 118.
,, Thomas, 1, 2, 3,* 4, 6,* 14, 15,* 16, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23,* 25, 31,* 34,* 40, 62, 70, 71, 76, 77, 78, 79, 82, 88, 89, 91, 94, 105, 114, 117, 124(w), 125(w), 125, 130(w), 130, 135, 136.
,, William, 9, 10, 11, 13,* 14, 16, 24, 25, 42, 45, 49, 54, 58. 73, 75,* 77, 78, 110, 129(w), 132, 137(w).
Sanderson, Elizabeth, 54, 56.
,, Jenet, 72.
,, John, 31.
,, Jonathan, 139(w).
,, Thomas, 139.
,, William, 31.
Sandre, Saunder, Saunders, *see* Sander.
Sawrey (Sawray).
,, John, 140, 148.*
,, William, 148.*
Scolick (Scholick, Scholicke, Scholik, Scholick, Scholough, Scollick, Scowlick), *see also* Collack.
,, Elizabeth, 18, 27, 34, 49, 80, 128.
,, Hannah, 23, 34, 50, 61, 85, 88, 139.
,, John, 50, 91.
,, John Lancaster, 141(w).
,, Jonathan, 97.
,, Joseph, 13,* 18, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 80, 83, 84, 85, 87, 88, 97, 102, 117, 148.
,, Mary, 24, 127.
,, Rachel, 53, 55.
,, Robert, 22, 83, 84.
,, Sarah, 21, 91, 126.
,, William, 26, 87.
Scott (Scot).
,, Amy, 31, 133.
,, Deborah, 108.
,, Dorothy, 93.
,, Elizabeth, 45, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56, 58.
,, Jane, 38.
,, John, 31, 65, 88, 125, 132, 140.
,, Joseph, 26, 38, 141(w).
,, Margaret, 65.
,, Mary, 110.
,, Robert, 26, 93, 97, 121.
,, Ruth, 53.
,, Thomas, 38, 65, 108, 140(w), 141.
Scowlick, *see* Scolick.
Sephens [*sic*], *see* Stephens.
Sewell, Elizabeth, 41,* 42.
,, Isabel, 38, 40, 44,* 48.
,, Joseph, 35,* 38, 40, 41, 42, 44, 48, 92, 128.
Sewell (*contd.*).
,, Katherine, 42.
,, Mary, 40, 45, 47, 131.
,, Robert, 48, 137.
,, Sarah, 38.
,, Thomas, 35,* 92, 128(w).
Sharpe, Ann, 121.
Shearman, Ann, 58.
,, Anthony, 138(w).
,, John, 58.
,, Thomas, 58, 138.
Shepherd, Elizabeth, 48.
Simpson (Sympson).
,, Agnes, 12.
,, Ann, 34, 133.
,, Dinah, 110.
,, Eleanor, 32.
,, Elizabeth, 32, 34, 49, 90, 91, 100, 111.*
,, Frances, 49.
,, Isabella, 127.
,, James, 9,* 10,* 12, 14, 15, 147.
,, Jane, 58, 62, 64, 111.
,, John, 33, 49, 56, 100, 108, 127(w), 128(w), 135 (w), 148.
,, John Robinson, 112.
,, Lancelot, 19.
,, Mary, 32, 56, 83,* 109, 120, 125.
,, Richard, 58.
,, Thomas, 14, 19, 32,* 33, 34, 56, 90, 91, 98.
,, Ursula, 10.
,, William, 15.
Sisson (Sison, Sission, Sissone).
,, Agnes, 6, 34,* 68, 72, 73, 114, 129, 136.
,, Amy, 12.
,, Ann, 3, 10, 17, 18, 23, 27, 42, 80, 84, 90, 93, 102, 111, 125.
,, Barbara, 69, 115.
,, Bridget, 120.
,, Christopher, 13, 72.
,, Cuthbert, 5.
,, Dorothy, 4, 118.
,, Edward, 1, 6,* 7, 8,* 9, 18,* 19, 23,* 54,* 77, 79, 80, 85, 100, 139(w), 140(w).
,, Eleanor, 118.
,, Elizabeth, 9, 20, 89, 119.
,, Frances, 8, 93, 113.
,, Francis, 4,* 5, 7,* 8, 30, 72,* 115, 149.*
,, George, 35, 93.
,, Gillian, 78.
,, Isaac, 1, 9.
,, James, 7, 17, 18,* 20, 21, 22, 81, 87, 88, 118, 149.
,, Jane, 9, 22, 30, 32, 40, 48, 49, 50, 61, 64, 65, 78, 80, 81, 86, 88, 91, 94, 101, 125, 140.
,, Jocie, 4.
,, John, 1, 11,* 13, 14, 15, 20,* 21,* 22, 26, 27, 30,* 32, 33, 35, 39, 40, 42, 45, 46, 47,* 50, 54, 61, 68, 72, 74, 76, 82,* 88, 91, 93, 94, 96, 100,* 102,* 103,* 105, 110, 119, 122, 123, 124*(w),

C., pp. 1–67. *B., pp.* 68–112. *M., pp.* 113–144.

Sisson, John (*contd.*).
125(w), 127, 129(w), 134, 147, 148.
,, Joseph, 3, 8, 14, 15, 20, 21, 22, 25, 27, 28, 30, 31,* 73, 88,* 91,* 92, 98, 124(w), 128(w).
,, Joshua, 3.
,, Katherine, 86.
,, Lancelot, 9, 10,* 11,* 12, 13,* 14,* 15, 16, 74, 77, 85, 116, 147, 148.
,, Margaret, 19, 28, 33, 45, 52, 53, 70, 88, 94, 101, 103, 117, 121,* 136.
,, Martha, 20, 122, 124.
,, Mary, 8, 11, 14, 18,* 20, 25, 28, 45, 47, 50, 61,* 82, 87, 90, 105, 106, 113, 118, 120, 126.
,, Master, 3,
,, Mr., 4,* 45, 69, 73,* 83, 114, 116.
,, Mrs., 72, 73.
,, N.X.N., 4, 70.
,, Phoebe, 120.
,, Rachel, 5, 16.
,, Ruth, 39, 40, 42, 45, 47, 50, 54, 100.*
,, Sarah, 9, 10, 21, 22, 45, 46, 47, 49, 51, 52,* 54, 77, 85, 89, 102.
,, Stephen, 1,* 7, 68, 77.
,, Tamar, 13.
,, Theodorus, 73, 145, 146.*
,, Thomas, 2, 8, 13.
,, William, 1,* 2,* 3, 4,* 5, 7, 8,* 9,* 14, 15, 18,* 20,* 21,½ 22, 23, 26,* 27, 28, 39, 45, 46, 49, 51,* 52, 54, 69, 70, 75, 76, 77, 78, 80, 81, 83, 86, 89, 90,* 96, 101, 102, 113,* 114, 116, 118, 120, 123(w), 136(w) 139(w), 141(w), 146,* 147,* 148,* 149.
Skilbeck, Elizabeth, 130.
,, Thomas, 121.
Slee (Sle).
,, Ann, 122, 123.
,, Jane, 107.
,, John, 5.
,, Margaret, 6.
,, Thomas, 5, 6, 110.
Smith, Agnes (Annas), 2, 6, 19, 68,* 72,* 73, 77, 80, 115, 117.*
,, Amy, 20, 30, 79, 87, 89, 121.
,, Ann, 3, 5, 15, 120.
,, Anthony, 4, 5, 72, 145.
,, Barbara, 5, 72.
,, Christopher, 8, 73, 149.
,, Edmund, 5, 6, 7, 72,* 79,* 115.
,, Edward, 3.
,, Eleanor, 7, 72.*
,, Elizabeth, 4.
,, George, 7, 71, 77.
,, Isaac, 4,* 5, 7, 8, 9, 73, 146.
,, Isabel, 18, 53, 69, 71, 73, 131.
,, Jane, 31, 71, 104.
,, John, 2, 9, 17, 18, 29, 30, 31,* 53, 71, 90, 97, 99, 101, 122, 123, 125*(w), 134(w).
,, Jonah, 29.
,, Joseph, 53.
,, Joshua, 53, 91, 99.
,, Josiah, 9, 17, 18, 19, 20, 53, 55, 57,* 87, 89, 102, 123,*(w), 124(w), 132(w), 136, 148,* 149,* 150.*
,, Katherine, 115.
,, Lancelot, 9, 68.
,, Margaret, 8, 30, 45, 49, 73, 126, 132.
,, Mary, 8, 14, 53,* 55, 57, 99, 115.
,, Mr., 70, 72, 114.
,, Mrs., 72.
,, N.X.N., 4, 5.*
,, Sarah, 6, 72.
,, Thomas, 4,* 7, 14, 15, 17, 18, 53,* 68,* 77, 86, 114, 119, 147, 150.
,, Wilfray, 71.
,, William, 1,* 2,* 3,* 4, 5, 6, 7,* 8,* 9,* 17, 30, 31, 32,* 55, 68,* 70,* 72,* 73, 80, 81, 89, 90, 93, 113, 116, 122, 124, 125*(w), 126(w), 145, 146,* 147,* 148.*
Smithson, William, 134.
Soulby (Sowlby).
,, Amy, 15, 69.
,, Ann, 10, 77.
,, Eleanor, 4.
,, Elizabeth, 83.
,, Isabel, 117.
,, Jo : 73.
,, John, 2, 3,* 4,* 5, 10, 11, 70, 114, 116.
,, Jonathan, 15*, 77.*
,, Katherine, 118.
,, Lancelot, 70.
,, Margaret, 3, 4, 120.
,, Mary, 11, 15, 72, 75, 114.
,, Matthew, 3, 4.
,, N.X.N., 4.
,, Sarah, 5.
,, Tamar, 115.
,, Thomas, 2.* 3,* 4, 72,* 75, 77, 113.
,, William, 2, 3, 71.
Sourby, *see* Sowerby.
Southsayer, John, 116.
Sowerby (Sourby, Sowrby, Sowreby).
,, Bridget, 11.
,, Elizabeth, 13, 76.
,, Isaac, 11, 12, 13, 75, 76, 77, 78,* 147.
,, Jane, 77.
,, John, 127.
,, Joseph, 12, 19, 75, 88.
,, Martha, 35,* 130.
,, Mary, 78, 100, 121.
,, Thomas, 19.
Sowlby, *see* Soulby.
Sowrby, Sowreby, *see* Sowerby.
Spedinge (Speding).
,, John, 4, 5,* 68.
,, Matthew, 4, 115.
Speight (Spight).
,, Ann, 44, 111.
,, Elizabeth, 51.
,, John, 44, 98.
,, Mary, 88.
,, Richard, 44, 88, 98,* 120, 122, 124, 132.
Spencer, Mary, 49.
Spiers (Spires).
,, Elizabeth, 57,* 60, 104.
,, Jane, 60.

C., pp. 1–67. *B., pp.* 68–112. *M., pp.* 113–144.

Spiers (*contd.*).
,, Thomas, 57.
Spiller, Peter, 140.
Spires, *see* Spiers.
Stable (Stables).
,, Jonathan, 125(w).
,, William, 142.
Stagg, Hannah, 129(w).
Stainton, Jane, 78.
,, John, 148.
,, Mr., 74, 78, 83, 147.
,, Rev. Mr. Richard, 83.
,, Richard, 74,* 78, 83, 147, 149.
,, Robert, 117.
Stalker, Mary, 49, 53, 131.
Stamper, Hannah, 106.
,, Sarah, 109.
,, Thomas, 107.
Starlooker, Ann, 116.
Starrat (Starratt, Sterrat, Stirrit, Stirritt, Storrat, Storratt).
,, Amy, 93,* 101.
,, Elizabeth, 57, 59, 62, 64, 137.
,, Jane, 93.
,, Margaret, 93.
,, Robert, 93,* 101, 105, 127.
,, William, 93.
Staveley, Harriet, 60.
Stealy (Stealey, Steely, Steley).
,, Agnes, 6.
,, John, 5,* 6, 115, 134.
,, Mary, 5.
,, William, 5.
Steel, John, 5, 6, 8.
,, Lucy, 8.
,, Margaret, 6.
,, Mary, 5, 125.
Steely, *see* Stealy.
Steeple, Elizabeth, 29.
,, Mary, 29.
Steley, *see* Stealy.
Stephens (Sephens).
,, Elizabeth, 23, 87.*
,, John, 20, 21, 23,* 87,* 119, 122, 124.
,, Margaret, 23.
,, Mary, 21, 124.
,, Robert, 20.
Stephenson (Steuenson).
,, Ann, 116.
,, Dorothy, 60, 62, 64, 65.
,, Jane, 82.
,, John, 9.
,, Katherine, 79.
,, Margaret, 72, 84, 125.
,, Richard, 70.
,, Thomas, 9.
,, William, 82, 84, 147, 148.
Sterrat, *see* Starrat.
Steuenson, *see* Stephenson.
Stewardson, Ann, 50.
,, Dorothy, 44.
,, Elizabeth, 46.
,, Hannah, 43.
,, John, 44.
,, Mary, 43, 44, 46, 48, 50.
,, Peter, 43, 44, 46, 48, 50.
,, Robert, 48.
Stewardson (*contd.*).
,, Thomas, 137(w).
Stirrit, Stirritt, *see* Starrat.
Stockdale (Stockdaile, Stockdall).
,, Elizabeth, 39, 91, 95, 104.
,, Isaac, 32.
,, James, 32.
,, Jane, 81.
,, John. 22, 27, 33,* 35, 36,* 37, 39, 42, 93,* 125(w), 128, 129(w).
,, Joseph, 18, 26,* 27, 28,* 29, 30, 31,* 32,* 39, 87,* 89, 91.
,, Lancelot, 77.
,, Margaret, 26, 82.
,, Mary, 29, 35, 89, 93.
,, Rachel, 35, 36, 37, 39.
,, Robert, 31.
,, Sarah, 17, 30, 37, 39, 42, 85,* 95, 134, 136.
,, Thomas, 31, 89.
,, William, 8,* 17, 18, 22, 23,* 26, 33,* 77, 81, 82, 83, 85,* 89, 91, 109, 118, 119, 120, 125, 125(w), 128(w), 136(w), 137(w), 148.
Storrat, Storratt, *see* Starrat.
Story (Storey).
,, Esther, 95.
,, Mary, 55.*
,, Patrick, 95, 98.
,, Thomas, 55, 132(w), 133, 138*(w).
Strong, Jane, 140.
Sutton, Barbara, 41.
,, Elizabeth, 35, 37, 41, 43, 48, 51, 93, 99, 107.
,, Hannah, 37.
,, Isaac, 32, 136(w), 137(w).
,, Jane, 33, 135.
,, John, 32, 33, 34,* 35,* 37, 41, 43, 48,* 93, 99, 100, 128(w).
,, Mary, 35, 138.
,, Rachel, 35, 128, 138(w).
,, Rebecca, 51, 54, 137.
,, Sarah, 43, 99.
,, Zaccheus, 35.
Swinburne (Swinborn, Swinborne, Swinbourne, Swinburn).
,, Annas, 115.
,, Anthony, 9,* 10, 11, 18, 75.*
,, Christopher, 1,* 9, 75, 113,* 146.
,, Edward, 1, 10, 18, 19, 22, 118, 148.
,, Frances, 9, 115, 118.
,, James, 22.
,, Jane, 19, 122, 123.
,, Margaret, 94, 115, 124(w).
,, Mary, 115.
,, Matthew, 11, 81.
,, Sarah, 1.
Sykes, Joseph, 141.
Sympson, *see* Simpson.

T

T., Isaac, 149.
Tallentire, John, 125 (w).
,, Mary, 125.
Tarbutt (Tarbattes, Tarbut).
,, Bridget, 6, 78, 118.

C., pp. 1–67. *B., pp.* 68–112. *M., pp.* 113–144.

Tarbutt (*contd.*).
,, John, 2.
,, Joseph, 4.
,, Thomas, 2, 4, 6, 113, 146.
Taylor, Agnes, 42, 43, 45.
,, Christopher, 43.
,, Eleanor, 42.
,, Isaac, 139(w).
,, John, 118, 139.
,, Jonathan, 93.
,, Margaret, 139.
,, Mary, 53, 55, 57.
,, Mr., 43, 45.
,, Robert, 45.
,, William, 42, 43.
Teasdale (Teasdall), *see also* Tensdall.
,, Christopher, 43, 45, 48, 50, 52, 54, 99.*
,, Eleanor, 113.
,, Elizabeth, 106.
,, Frances, 41, 48.
,, Hannah, 52, 99, 106.
,, Isaac, 54, 108, 112.
,, Isabel, 45.
,, John, 41, 47, 50.
,, Joseph, 125.
,, Mary, 44, 45, 47, 50, 99, 108.
,, Matthew, 41, 45, 132.
,, Richard, 43.
,, Tamar, 43, 45, 48, 52, 54, 99.*
,, Thomas, 44,* 45, 47, 129, 131.
Tebay (Teba).
,, Dinah, 38.
,, John, 38, 129.
,, Sarah, 38.
Tellfare, Jane, 50.
,, Thomas, 50.
Temple, Nicholas, 120.
Tensdall, *see also* Teasdale.
,, Mr., 70.
,, N.X.N., 69.
Thexton, Thomas, 106, 107.
Thirlwall, Mary, 15.
,, Mr., 15.
,, Philip, 15.
Thomasson, Elizabeth, 58.
,, James, 58.
,, John, 58.
Thompson, (Thompshon, Thomson, Tompson).
,, Agnes (Annas), 1, 35, 114, 116.
,, Amy, 119.
,, Ann, 5, 8, 11, 61, 79, 114, 115.
,, Anthony, 1, 6, 15.
,, Betty, 62.
,, Bridget, 72.
,, Christopher, 2,* 8.
,, Edward, 58, 96, 104, 135(w), 136(w).
,, Elizabeth, 5, 9, 14, 32, 35, 41, 43, 45, 48, 50, 52,* 54, 56, 59, 66, 73, 89, 90, 95, 97, 99, 100, 101, 111.
,, Esther, 45, 99.
,, George, 66, 142.
,, H., 105,* 106,* 107,* 108.*
,, Henry, 1, 8, 9,* 10,* 67, 69, 73, 104,* 144.
Thompson (*contd.*).
,, Isaac, 28, 35.
,, Jacob, 24, 25, 26,* 28, 29, 96, 120, 124(w), 150.*
,, James, 59, 66, 112.
,, Jane, 36,* 37, 46, 47, 48, 61, 62, 63, 65, 140.
,, Jo : 148.
,, John, 7, 8,* 9, 11, 12,* 13,* 14,* 15,* 16, 17, 25, 41, 43,* 45, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56, 59, 60, 61, 62, 65, 72,* 75, 79,* 87, 99, 100, 101, 104, 109,* 128(w), 136(w), 138(w), 140, 147.*
,, Jonathan, 33,* 34,* 35,* 36, 37, 92,* 94, 128, 149.*
,, Joseph, 24, 33,* 50, 57, 58, 60, 62, 63, 65, 140.
,, Katherine, 136(w).
,, Lancelot, 37, 94, 118.
,, Margaret, 8, 29, 57, 58, 60, 62, 118, 136.
,, Margery, 77.
,, Mark, 54, 100.
,, Mary, 12, 17, 30, 34,* 41, 53,* 55, 57,* 85, 92,* 96, 114, 115, 128,* 135(w), 136.
,, Miles, 112.
,, Mr., 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 75.
,, Richard, 133, 146.
,, Samuel, 56, 101.
,, Sarah, 14, 33,* 107, 120, 135.
,, Sophia, 12, 75.
,, Thomas, 5,* 6, 10, 16, 25, 26, 30, 32, 34,* 63, 90, 108, 111.
,, Wm. D., 105, 106.
,, William, 7, 13, 25, 26, 62, 128, 141, 145, 147, 148.
Thornburrow, Amy, 119.
Thorpe, Margaret, 32.
,, Thomas, 32.
Threlkeld (Threlked,).
,, Thomas, 149.*
Thwaite (Thwait, Thwaites, Thwaits).
,, Ann, 115.
,, Francis, 71.
,, Jane, 54, 115, 120.
,, Joseph, 143.
,, Thomas, 75, 115, 126.
Tickell, Joseph, 143.
Tiffin, Jos., 108.
Tinckler, *see* Tinkler.
Tindall (Tindale, Tindle).
,, Ann, 35, 37.
,, Elizabeth, 126.
,, Isaac, 35, 37, 126.
,, John, 28.
,, Joseph, 37.
,, Mary, 127.
,, Thomas, 28, 127(w).
Tinkler, (Tinckler, Tinklar).
,, Ann, 48.
,, Dorothy, 88.
,, Edmund, 4, 6, 73, 79, 117, 147.
,, Eleanor, 114.
,, Eliza, 57.
,, Frances, 82.

C., pp. 1–67. *B., pp.* 68–112. *M., pp.* 113–144.

Tinkler (*contd.*).
,, Henry, 7, 77.
,, Jane, 73, 84.
,, John, 6, 18, 57, 124.
,, Mabel, 79.
,, Mary, 82.
,, N.X.N., 69.
,, Sarah, 57.
,, Thomas, 3,* 17,* 18, 72, 79, 113.
,, Tinkler, 7.
,, William, 4.
Tinniswood, George, 90.
,, John, 90.
Todd (Tod).
,, Ann, 31, 36, 76, 107.
,, Dorothy, 36.
,, Edward, 109.
,, Eleanor, 99.
,, Elizabeth, 19, 30, 36, 49,* 99, 122, 125.
,, Frances, 82, 132.
,, George Barton, 49.
,, Hannah, 141(w).
,, Jane, 102.
,, John, 36, 99, 125(w).
,, Joseph, 18, 19, 20,* 21, 22, 31,* 32, 36, 92, 97, 99,* 107, 149, 150.
,, Lancelot, 30, 122, 123.
,, Margaret, 21, 97, 122, 124.
,, Mary, 22, 31, 45, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56, 95, 132, 141(w).
,, Sarah, 54, 56, 57, 59, 61.
,, Thomas, 18, 32, 93, 95, 124*(w), 132(w).
,, William, 36, 123(w), 129.
Todhunter, Ann, 57, 58, 59, 61, 106, 139.
,, Deborah, 97.
,, Elizabeth, 54, 56, 59, 61, 64, 141.
,, Jane, 59, 61.
,, John, 16, 54, 56, 57, 58,* 59, 61, 78, 102,* 118, 138.
,, Joseph, 59, 60, 64, 139.
,, Julia, 56.
,, Margaret, 54, 59, 60, 64, 105.
,, Mary, 16, 57, 60, 80,* 119, 139.
,, Sarah, 128.
,, William, 140(w).
Tompson, *see* Thompson.
Topham, George, 138.
Topping (Topin, Toppin).
,, Ann, 80.
,, Elnars [Anas], 114.
,, John, 11.
,, Jonathan, 13.
,, Joseph, 12.
,, Rebecca, 56, 58, 59, 62, 65.
,, Rowland, 11, 12, 13, 79, 147.
,, William, 80.
Towers, Charlotte, 60.
,, Jane, 60.
,, Mary, 137(w).
Townley, Rev. Mr., 121.
,, William, 121, 150.
Troughton, Ann, 90.
Troutbeck, Agnes, 125.
,, John, 143.
Tuckett, Fenton, 111.
Turnbull, Ann, 39, 51, 55, 106.
,, Dorothy, 51.
,, Elizabeth, 39, 41, 55, 103.
,, James 39, 41, 96, 107, 112, 134(w), 135*(w), 136(w), 137(w).
,, John, 51, 136.
,, Margaret, 55, 137.
,, Mary, 54, 55.
,, Philip, 54.
,, Thomas, 41, 55, 96.
,, William, 54, 55, 137.
Turner (Turney).
,, Ann, 2, 93.
,, Anthony, 29, 52, 88, 124(w), 136(w), 136.
,, Dorothy, 52, 141(w).
,, Edward, 68.
,, Frances, 114.
,, Henry, 6, 29, 76, 87, 88,* 122, 124.
,, Jane, 6.
,, John, 2, 3,* 31, 32,* 114, 122, 124.
,, Joseph, 32, 124(w).
,, Margaret, 52.
,, Mary, 3, 31,* 115, 142(w).
,, Sarah, 88.
,, William, 68, 72.

U

Ubank, Elizabeth, 60.
,, Jane, 60.
,, John, 60, 142(w).
Unthank, Robert, 122.
Ure, Andrew, 135(w).
Urwen, *see* Irwin.

V

Varey (Varay).
,, Joseph, 121.
,, Josias, 114.
Verty, Elizabeth, 116.
Vickers, Susan, 115.
,, William, w. of 68.

W

Wade, Frances, 95.
,, Margaret, 39, 95.
,, Matthew, 39, 95.
,, William, 39.
Walker, Agnes (Annas), 12, 30, 87, 113, 114, 115, 116.
,, Ann, 15,* 17, 29, 30, 40, 46, 52, 56, 59, 74, 87, 91, 109, 117, 120, 121,* 128, 129, 130.
,, Barbara, 76, 82, 117.
,, Benjamin, 3, 17, 27,* 28,* 29, 30, 31, 32, 90,* 97, 121, 124(w).
,, Christopher, 69, 99.
,, Deborah, 40, 131.
,, Denis, 83.
,, Dorothy, 51, 89, 136.
,, Ed : 83.
,, Edmund, 1, 2, 3, 13, 74, 76.
,, Edward, 5, 17,* 69, 82, 89, 90, 117,* 118, 147,* 149.*

C., pp. 1–67. *B., pp.* 68–112. *M., pp.* 113–144.

Walker (*contd.*).
,, Eleanor, 36.
,, Elizabeth, 74, 75, 92, 109.
,, Fanny, 51.
,, Frances, 4, 25, 90, 96, 98, 99.
,, George, 12, 13,* 14, 15,* 34, 74, 78, 97, 134(w), 146, 147.*
,, Gerard, 21, 87.
,, Grace, 14, 80.
,, Hannah, 29, 36, 49,* 51,* 52,* 53,* 54, 86, 97,* 99, 100, 107, 134.
,, Henry, 5, 13, 34, 35, 37,* 70, 93,* 94, 123(w), 128.
,, Isabel, 71, 76, 115, 120.
,, Jacob, 83.
,, Jane, 2, 8, 17, 32, 34, 35, 36, 37,* 39, 40,* 43, 80, 82, 83, 91, 104, 119, 120, 126, 131, 140.
,, John, 3,* 4,* 5, 14, 24, 25, 26,* 27, 29, 34, 37, 39,* 40, 43, 53, 56, 70,* 71, 82, 86,* 90,* 98, 99, 113, 120, 121, 128, 135, 137(w), 139, 147, 148.
,, Jonathan, 10.
,, Jos : 98.
,, Joseph, 2, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16,* 17, 18, 25,* 27,* 28, 29, 52, 76, 80,* 86, 90, 96, 110, 126, 126(w), 130, 131(w), 147, 148, 150.
,, Josiah, 13.
,, Joyce, 84.
,, Katherine, 15.
,, Lancelot, 131(w), 132, 147.
,, Mabel, 14, 72.
,, Margaret, 29, 31, 47, 50, 52, 81, 82, 90, 117, 120, 125(w), 130.
,, Marian, 98.
,, Mark, 34, 99.
,, Mary, 6,* 11,* 13, 31, 43, 68, 69, 73, 90, 101, 118,* 119, 120, 139.
,, Mary Ann, 37, 93.
,, Nathan, 3, 10, 11.*
,, N.X.N., 3, 5.
,, Richard, 5,* 6, 7, 8, 9,* 13, 15,* 74, 78, 81, 96, 113, 117, 127, 129(w), 148.
,, Robert, 4, 14, 15, 18, 25, 80, 86.
,, Sarah, 9, 11, 36, 102.
,, Thomas, 15, 24, 27, 36, 49,* 51, 52, 53, 99, 103, 126(w), 128, 130(w), 131(w), 133*(w), 134, 134(w), 137(w), 142(w).
,, Walter, 7.
,, William, 1, 2, 3,* 4, 5,* 6, 9, 11,* 21, 28, 30, 68,* 73, 77, 80, 81, 92, 98, 105, 106, 113, 114, 119, 122, 124, 141(w), 149.*
Walker *alias* Hutchinson.
,, William, 83.
Wallace (Wallas, Wallice).
,, Ann, 65.
,, Edward, 63, 65, 141.
,, Hannah, 121.
,, Jane, 63.
,, John, 22, 24, 25,* 85.*
,, Margaret, 24
,, Mary, 65
Wallace (*contd.*).
,, Richard, 22.
,, William, 63.
Walton (Wolton).
,, Ann, 87.
,, Eleanor, 122, 123.
,, Henry, 126.
,, James, 108.
,, John, 30, 94, 138.
,, Margaret, 64.
,, Mary, 31, 32,* 94, 95,* 97, 134(w).
,, Richard, 30, 31, 32,* 33,* 94, 95,* 129(w).
,, Rowland, 31, 95.
,, William, 32.
Ward, Jane, 141.
,, Ralph, 82.
Warkeman, Warkman, *see* Workman.
Watson, Agnes, 121.
,, Elizabeth, 66.
,, Isabel, 119.
,, John, 97, 100, 120, 133, 133(w), 135.
,, Joseph, 66, 142.
,, Mary, 66, 101.
,, Rebecca, 121.
,, Sarah, 97.
,, William, 122, 124.
Watt, Elizabeth, 112.
,, Thomas, 76.*
Waugh, Rev. John, 149.
,, Sarah, 129.
Weatheralt, *see* Wetheral.
Webster, James, 115.
,, John, 139, 144.*
Wederall, *see* Wetheral.
Wells, *see also* Wills.
,, Edmund, 61.
,, Edward, 54,
,, Elizabeth, 54.
,, John, 141(w).
,, Mary, 61.
,, Sarah, 54, 61.
Weoghman, Matthias, 139(w).
Westran, Eleanor, 55.
Wetheral (Weatheralt, Wederall).
,, Mary, 120.
,, Robert, 5.
,, Sarah, 5, 119.
,, Ann, 137(w).
,, John, 136, 139.
,, William, 136(w).
White, Abraham, 127.
,, Thomas, 130(w), 132(w).
Whitelock (Whitlock).
,, Agnes, 126.
,, John, 17,* 89, 118.
,, William, 126(w).
Whitton, *see* Witton.
Wiburow, *see* Wyberghe.
Wiggin, Joseph, 125.
Wilkinson, Agnes, 120.
,, Amy, 82.
,, Ann, 17, 38, 66, 81, 82, 125, 142(w).
,, Arthur, 9.
,, Barbara, 7, 79, 125, 134(w).
,, Christopher, 10, 11, 12,* 34, 35, 75,

C., pp. 1-67. *B., pp.* 68-112. *M., pp.* 113-144.

Wilkinson, Christopher (*contd.*).
85, 114(w), 114, 116, 120, 148, 149,* 150.
,, Dorothy, 12,* 121.
,, Ed: 46.
,, Edmund, 47.
,, Edward, 115.
,, Eleanor, 73.
,, Elizabeth, 7, 8, 31, 34, 95, 99, 132.
,, Frances, 8.
,, George, 13.
,, Isabel, 21, 75, 85.
,, James, 35.
,, Jane, 8, 46,* 47,* 49,* 60, 64, 66, 84, 92, 103, 133.
,, John, 10, 11,* 12, 13, 14, 17, 23, 44, 46, 49, 69, 74,* 75,* 79, 81, 83,* 115, 117, 119, 125, 126(w), 127(w), 133, 134*(w), 136(w), 137, 148, 149, 150.
,, Joseph, 10, 60, 64, 66, 103, 122, 126(w), 136, 138(w).
,, Margaret, 1, 14, 38, 60, 73, 89, 111, 113, 116, 119.
,, Martha, 46.
,, Mary, 12, 23, 44,* 46, 49, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 98, 99, 129, 134, 136, 137, 140.
,, Matthew, 38.
,, Mr., 118.
,, Rachel, 126.
,, Robert, 11, 74,* 122, 132(w), 132, 137(w), 139(w).
,, Ruth, 47, 50, 54, 100.
,, Sarah, 20, 64, 82, 103, 142.
,, Stephen, 80, 116.
,, Thomas, 8, 20,* 21, 46, 82, 92, 94, 98, 150.
,, William, 1, 6, 7, 8,* 9, 20, 31, 52, 70, 76, 92, 95, 113, 114, 118, 121, 128(w), 149.
Williamson, Alice, 112.
,, John, 110.
,, Thomas, 121.
Wills, *see also* Wells.
,, Edmund, 56, 57, 59.
,, John, 57.
,, Sarah, 56,* 57, 59.
,, William, 59.
Wilson (Willson).
,, Ann, 22, 45, 47, 48, 51, 88, 127.
,, Annas, 1.
,, Anthony, 89, 93, 106, 127(w), 133(w), 136(w).
,, Barbary, 19.
,, Bridget, 82, 83.
,, Christopher, 1, 26, 120.
,, Elizabeth, 13, 25, 45, 60, 80, 86, 102.
,, Frances, 118.
,, George, 119, 140.
,, Hannah, 18.
,, Henry, 42, 46, 53, 96, 97.
,, Isaac, 138.
,, James, 138(w).
,, Jane, 21,* 36, 37,* 39, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 53, 61, 63, 99, 105.
,, John, 21, 22, 24, 35, 36,* 37, 39,
Wilson, John (*contd.*).
41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 96, 97, 99, 119, 122, 127(w), 128, 131(w), 132(w), 134(w), 136.
,, Joseph, 22, 23, 24, 25,* 44, 84, 86,* 123, 135, 143, 149,* 150.*
,, Katherine, 43.
,, Lancelot, 146, 147.
,, Mabel, 75.
,, Margaret, 18, 22, 45, 60.
,, Mark, 41, 99.
,, Mary, 23,* 55, 56, 57, 86, 90.
,, Mr., 89, 149.*
,, Nicholas, 26.
,, Rachel, 35, 89.
,, Rev. Mr., 89.
,, Richard, 136(w).
,, Thomas, 13, 18,* 19, 21, 22,* 23, 25, 82, 83, 86,* 118, 148.*
,, William, 39, 125.
Wilton, Annas, 113.
,, George, 1.
,, Jenet, 72.
,, John, 71.
,, Richard, 1.
Winder, Amie, 9.
,, Ann, 11, 17, 72, 120, 132.
,, Dorothy, 16, 89.
,, Edward, 68, 74, 113.
,, Eleanor, 73.
,, Elizabeth, 41, 97.
,, Henry, 70.
,, Isaac, 131.
,, Isabel, 25.
,, Jane, 10, 42,* 79.
,, John, 6, 41,* 97, 125, 131, 131(w).
,, Joseph, 6.
,, Lancelot, 10, 11,* 77, 83, 116, 122, 124.
,, Margaret, 11, 25, 119.
,, Mary, 10, 135.
,, Matthew, 16, 17.
,, Nicholas, 10, 11, 70, 116.
,, William, 42,* 120, 131, 132(w).
Winskell, Sarah, 54.
Winter, Ann, 64.
,, Dorothy, 15.
,, Edward, 10.
,, Elizabeth, 60, 73, 140.
,, Hannah, 52, 53,* 54, 99.
,, Isabel, 99.
,, Jane, 52,* 54, 62,* 64, 99.
,, Joseph, 62, 64.
,, Mary, 11, 14, 74, 113.
,, Richard, 10,* 11, 14, 15, 54, 73, 116, 117.
,, Thomas, 53, 54, 99.
,, William, 52,* 53, 54,* 99,* 138, 138(w), 139(w), 140(w).
Wise, Mary, 45.
Wiseman, William, 137.
Witton (Whitton, Wittam).
,, Jane, 121.
,, John, 21, 86, 87.
,, Joseph, 21, 86.
Wolton, *see* Walton.
Wood, Ann, 54, 56.

C., pp. 1–67. *B., pp.* 68–112. *M., pp.* 113–144.

Wood (*contd.*).
,, Mary, 137.
,, Richard, 127.
,, Thomas, 137(w), 141.
Woodburn, Ann, 38, 40, 102.
,, John, 38, 40, 96, 129.
,, Sarah, 40, 57.
,, William, 38.
Woodsworth, *see* Wordsworth.
Woof, Richard, 148.
Wordsworth (Woodsworth).
,, Ann, 105, 126.
,, Elizabeth, 134(w).
,, John, 24, 107.
,, Mary, 90.
,, Miss, 90, 126.
,, Mr., 24, 89.
,, Richard, 24, 89.
Workman (Warkeman, Warkman).
,, Cicely, 71.
,, Isabel, 78.
,, John, 11, 71.
,, Margaret, 17.
,, Mary, 81.
,, Mr., 17.
,, Thomas, 10, 17, 80.
,, William, 10, 11, 78, 80, 81, 116.
Wray, David, 143.
,, Robert, 120.
Wrenn, Robert, 116.
Wright, Ann, 138(w), 141(w).
,, Annas, 113.
,, Elizabeth, 126.
,, Isaac, 148.
,, Jane, 60, 64, 66, 136.
,, John, 136(w).
,, Sarah, 127.
Wyberghe (Wiburow).
,, Ann, 82.
,, Anthony, 68.
,, Christopher, 68.
,, Eleanor, 119.
,, Mrs., 82.

Y

Yeats, Ann, 82, 119.
,, George, 82, 90.
Yeilders, Mary, 103.
Young, Ann, 136.
,, Bridget, 125.
,, Eleanor, 103.
Younger, Alexander, 128.

INDEXES.

II.

PLACE NAMES.

C., pp. 1–67. *B., pp.* 68–112. *M., pp.* 113–144.

A

Ackworth Parish, 141.
Aldston Parish, 129, 130.
Anwath Hall, *see* Yanwath Hall.
Appleby, 134.
Appleby Parish, 86.
Appleby (St. Lawrence Parish), 136.
Asby, 126.
Askham (Askam), 73, 97, 105, 107, 109, 126, 127.
Askham Parish, 111, 130, 131, 134, 135, 136, 141.
Auston Parish, 117.

B

Bampton, 96, 124, 127.
Bampton Parish, 77, 130, 131, 140, 142.
Barton, 12, 16, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28, 57, 74, 75, 78, 83, 84, 86, 89, 97, 113, 145, 149, 150.
Barton Kirk (Barton Church, Barton Kirke), 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 33, 34, 35, 37, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 65, 69, 72, 75, 79, 80, 81, 85, 86, 87, 92, 94, 95.
Barton Parish, 134, 145.
Barton Park, 44, 45, 62.
Barton Rectory, 38.
Barton School, 65.
Barton Vicarage (Viccarage), 19, 20, 24, 25, 31, 33, 34, 36, 42, 46, 47, 84, 90, 91, 97.
Bassenthwaite Parish, 145.
Beulah, 104.
Bleach Green, 111.
Bongate (Bondgate), 124, 125.
Bongate Parish, 136.
[Bonscale], Bonscall, 70.
Bowerbank (Bouerbank, Bourbank, Bourebank, Bowerbanke, Bowerbanks, Bowrbank), 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 19, 20, 23, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 67, 70, 72, 75, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 92, 93, 94, 96, 100, 101, 103, 106, 108, 111.
Brampton Parish, 136.
Bridge (Bridg), 1, 6, 7, 11, 12, 13, 31, 61, 71, 73, 75, 103, 116.
Bridge End, 91.
Brigham Parish, 137.
Broad Ing (Broad Ings), 26, 28, 29, 31, 92.
Brougham Parish, 129, 134, 136, 141.
Brow, 2, 8, 9, 11, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 68, 69, 70, 73, 76, 77, 80, 81, 90, 123.

C

Carlisle, 57, 60, 67, 74, 84, 100, 102, 104, 149.
Carlisle (St. Mary's), 127.
Cartmel Parish, 139.
Castle [Sowerby], Sourby, 124.
Celleron (Cellaron, Seleran, Seleren, Seleron, Sellaran, Sellarun, Selleran, Sellern, Selleron, Selron), 3, 4, 8, 12, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26, 27, 28, 29, 36, 41, 46, 49, 51, 53, 62, 63, 68, 69, 74, 75, 77, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 92, 93, 96, 97, 98, 103, 105, 108.
[Cliburn] Clibron, 94.
Clifton, 112.
Clifton Parish, 132, 134, 136.
Cooked Dike, *see* Crookadike.
Cowly Laithes, 86.
Crakoe (Craca, Crackah, Cracow, Craka, Crakah, Crakal, Crakeh, Crakey, Crakhall, 9, 13, 14, 20, 21, 25, 26, 27, 30, 34, 35, 36, 39, 68, 86, 89, 91, 93.
Croglin, 5, 97.
Crookadike (Cooked Dike, Crokeadicke, Crookadyke, Crookdike, Crooke Dike, Crooked Dike, Crookendicke), 2, 3, 27, 28, 29, 35, 45, 47, 48, 71, 82, 83, 86, 87, 92, 108, 110.
Crosdormont (Crosdormant, Crosdorment, Crosdormount, Crossdormant, Crosstormant, Crostorement, Crostormant, Crostorment, Crostormint, Crostormont, Trestermont, Trestormont, Trestormount, Trosdormant, Trosdormont, Trostermont, Trostorment, Trostormount, Trustramount), 1, 2, 8, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 30, 32, 35, 39, 69, 72, 77, 78, 81, 82, 93, 129.
Cross Cannonby Parish, 140, 142.
Crosthwaite, 125.
Cumberland, County of, 140, 145.

C., pp. 1–67. *B., pp.* 68–112. *M., pp.* 113–144.

D

DACRE, 93, 106, 124, 128.
Dacre Parish, 111, 128, 129, 130, 133, 134 135, 136, 137, 140, 141.
Dalehead, 78.
Deepdale, 128.
Demesne, Demesnes House, *see* Mains House.
Devonshire Square [Penrith], 111.
Dublin City, 83.
Durham County, 127.

E

EAMONT Bridge (Eamant Bridg, Eamant Bridge, Eamond Bridge, Emant Bridge, Emmont Bridge, Emond Bridge, Emont Bridge), 7, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 56, 62, 64, 68, 70, 71, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 121, 129, 132, 142.
Edenhall, 105.
Edenhall Parish, 142.
Ellerbeck (Elderbeck, Elerbeck, Ellerbecke, Helerbeck), 2, 3, 12, 13, 14, 15, 19, 22, 23, 24, 25, 32, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 45, 47, 50, 69, 74, 75, 76, 77, 87, 89, 91, 93, 102, 103, 105, 110, 111, 132.
Emant Bridge, Emmont Bridge, Emond Bridge, Emont Bridge, *see* Eamont Bridge.

G

GALLOWAY, 128.
Garragill, 117.
Greenkiln, 66, 105, 110.
Greystock (Graystock), 84, 103, 124, 127.
Greystock Parish (Greystoke), 110, 128, 130, 138.

H

HACKTHORPE (Hackthropp), 12, 105, 106.
Hartsop, 128.
Hayton Parish, 131.
Helerbeck, *see* Ellerbeck.
Helton, 96, 111.
High Bridge, 107.
High Brow, 26, 28, 29, 32, 36, 42, 43, 44, 64, 66, 83, 86, 90, 97, 107, 112.
High Towne, 8.
High Winder (Hy Winder, Hygh Winder), 3, 5, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 24, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 61, 62, 64, 65, 69, 72, 75, 76, 77, 79, 80, 82, 83. 85, 86, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 96, 98, 100, 103, 104, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111.
Hill, 71.
Holehouse, 24, 30, 32, 34, 35, 37, 38, 40, 42, 43, 45, 46, 48, 81, 83, 85, 86, 93, 106.
Hollinthwaite (Hollingthwaite, Hollinthwet), 11, 20, 21, 22, 72, 74, 77, 79, 83, 85, 105, 106, 109.
Holmthwaite [? Hollinthwaite], 68.
[Howtown] Howetowne, 69.
Huddersfield, 64.
Hy, Hygh Winder, *see* High Winder.

I

IRTHINGTON Parish, 139.

K

KENDAL, 92, 123, 138.
Kendal Parish, 133, 138.
Kirkbarrow (Kirbarow, Kirbarrow, Kirkbarow, Kirkebarrow), 3, 4, 16, 17, 18, 33, 34, 35, 36, 63, 68, 69, 72, 76, 81, 84, 85, 93, 95, 98, 103, 106.
[Kirkby Stephen] Kirkby Steven, 92.
Kirkland Parish (Kirland), 135, 139.

L

LANCASTER County, 138, 139.
Langwathby, 121.
Langwathby Parish, 135.
Little Stainton, 83.
Lofthouse, 73.
London, 06, 93, 97.
Long Marton Parish, 142.
Lorton Parish, 139.
Low Brow, 29, 30, 31, 33, 62, 87, 89, 90, 92, 93, 94, 108.
Low Winder, 3, 8, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 18, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 31, 33, 34, 35, 37, 38, 41, 61, 63, 68, 69, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 84, 85, 87, 89, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95, 96.
Lowther Parish, 37, 137, 140.

M

MAINES Hall, 17, 78.
Mains House (Demesne House, Demesnes House, Maines Houes), *see also* Pooley Hall, 20, 22, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 42, 62, 66, 87, 89, 95, 106, 123, 128.
[Mains New House], Maynes New House, 77.
Martindale (Martindall), 68, 69, 70, 72, 78, 121, 129, 131, 132, 133.
Martindale Chapelry, 133, 141.
Millom Parish, 140.
Moor End (Moore End, More End, Mourend, Mower End), 1, 2, 5, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 34, 36, 41, 43, 44, 55, 68, 69, 75, 77, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 86, 87, 88, 91, 97.
Moorhouse. 19,
Moorside, 62, 63, 65.
[Morland], Moreland, 124.
Morland Parish, 138, 139.
Murrah, 103.

C., pp. 1–67. *B., pp.* 68–112. *M., pp.* 113–144.

N

NADDLE, 129.
Newbiggin, 109.
Newchurch, 109.
New House [Barton Hall], 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 47, 88, 89, 90, 96, 97, 103, 108, 111.
Newton, 124.
Newton Parish, 135, 141.
Nine Church Parish, 134.
Norton (Durham County), 127.

O

OTTERSTONE (Otherstone), 36, 90.

P

Park Foot (Parke Foott, Parke Fout), 5, 7, 23, 24, 25, 35, 36, 70, 72, 80, 83, 85, 86, 96, 107, 109.
Parkhouse, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 37, 38, 39, 83, 86, 87.
Patterdale, 117, 125, 128.
Penrith, 32, 42, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63, 64, 65, 67, 79, 82, 88, 90, 91, 92, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 123, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131.
Penrith Parish, 128, 129, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 138, 139, 140.
Penwath [? Yanwath], 113.
Poke Mills (Poak Mill, Poak Mills), 28, 41, 46, 107, 108.
Pooley (Poley, Powley), 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 59, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109.
Pooley Bridge, 110, 111, 112.
Pooley Hall (Powley Hall), *see also* Mains House, 16, 21.
Pooley Mill (Powley Mill), 3, 14, 15, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 33, 58, 85, 86, 87, 90, 91, 96, 97.
Pooley New Hall, 79.
Pothouskell (Pososkeld, Pothoucall, Pothouesall, Pothouscall, Pothousekell, Pothouskeld, Pothowskell, Potsoscheld, Potsoskeld, Potsoskell), 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 68, 71, 72, 73, 116.
Powley, *see* Pooley.
Powley Hall, *see* Pooley Hall.
Powley Mill, *see* Pooley Mill.

R

RAW (Rau, Row), 16, 20, 34, 35, 37, 38, 41, 43, 69, 87.
Rawhead (Rawheade, Rawheed, Rowhead), 2, 10, 13, 18, 22, 26, 28, 29, 30, 32, 65, 66, 68, 69, 71, 74, 75, 76, 77, 85, 88, 91, 92, 94, 103, 104, 125.
Renwick, 125.
Rose Castle, 74.
Row, *see* Raw.
Rowhead, *see* Rawhead.

S

SAROW, *see* Sharrow.
Satterthwaite Parish (Lancaster County), 139.
Scotland, 49.
Seat (Site), 17, 39, 62, 96, 97, 104, 110, 125.
Seleran, Seleren, Seleron, Sellaran, Sellarun, Selleran, Sellern, Selleron, Selron, *see* Celleron.
Shap (Shapp), 117, 125.
Shap Parish (Shapp), 129, 132, 138, 141.
Sharrow (Sarow, Sharow), 4, 5, 21, 34, 36, 42, 45, 46, 49, 69, 71, 82, 89, 105, 109, 111.
Site, *see* Seat.
Skelton, 125, 126.
Skelton Parish (Sketon), 134, 139, 140, 141.
Sockbridge (Socbrid, Sockbridg), 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 109, 110, 111, 112, 129, 132, 142.
Sockbridge Hall (Sockbridg Hall), 13, 23, 33, 49, 62, 64, 67, 70, 72, 77, 89, 93, 96, 98, 107, 127.
Sockbridge Mill, 34, 36, 41, 46, 47, 48, 52, 59, 78, 93, 96.
Soulby (Soweby), 68, 109.
Southwaite Green, 106.
Sparkett Newchurch, 110.
Stainton, 93, 95, 102, 103, 104, 106, 111.
Stank End, 62, 66, 83.
Stanwix, 137.
St. Mary's Isle in Galloway, 128.
St. Mary's Parish, 136.
St. Michael's upon Wire, 125.
Swarthbeck, 30, 69, 123.
Swinegreen, 115.

T

TERRIL, Terrill, Terryl, Terryll, *see* Tirril.
Thorp (Thorpe), 1, 2, 3, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 66, 69, 72, 75, 76, 77, 78, 80, 81, 82, 83, 86, 87, 88, 90, 93, 95, 97, 98, 100, 102, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 111.
Thrang Crag, 69.

C., pp. 1–67. *B., pp.* 68–112. *M., pp.* 113–144.

Thwaite Hill (Whait Hill, Whaite Hill, Whate Hill), 8, 18, 19, 23, 26, 27, 28, 39, 40, 58, 61, 64, 65, 79, 84, 85, 90, 96, 109, 111.
Tirril (Terril, Terrill, Terryl, Terryll, Tirell, Tiriell, Tiril, Tirill, Tirl, Tirll, Tirrel, Tirrell, Tirrill, Tyrrel, Tyrrell), 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 52, 53, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 131.
Tirrill Town End, 93.
Trestermont, Trestormont, Trestormount, Trosdormant, Trosdormont, Trostermont, Trostorment, Trostormount, Trustramount, *see* Crosdormont.
Tyrrel, Tyrrell, *see* Tirril.

V

Vicarage, Viccarage, *see* Barton Vicarage.

W

Walk Mill (Walk Millne), 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 75, 78, 80.
Walton Parish (Lancaster County), 138.
Waterfoot, 145.
Watermillock, 106, 133.
Watermillock Chapelry, 133.
Waterside, 2, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 46, 48, 76, 78, 82, 87, 97.
Westmorland, 84, 145.
Whait Hill, Whaite Hill, Whate Hill, *see* Thwaite Hill.
Winder, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 11, 12, 22, 68, 70, 71, 74, 116.
Winder Hall, 2, 26, 27, 35, 55, 63, 65, 70, 85, 98, 104, 106, 132.
Woodhouse, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 28, 62, 75, 78, 79, 82, 88.
Woodside, 26, 27, 34, 35, 38, 39, 42, 71, 76, 77, 79, 83, 88, 89, 96, 107.

Y

Yanwath (Yannwath, Yanweth, Yanwieth, Yanwith, Yanworth, Yeaniath, Yeanieth, Yeanoth, Yeanwath, Yeanwith, Yeanwoth, Yeanwth), 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 42, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 61, 63, 64, 66, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 110, 111, 112, 113, 116, 125, 133, 145.
Yanwath Gate, 12, 14, 15, 16, 19, 20, 21, 27, 29, 76, 81, 88, 98, 110.
Yanwath Hall (Anwath Hall, Yeanwith Hall), 12, 14, 15, 19, 21, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 44, 45, 46, 47, 51, 52, 55, 63, 72, 77, 80, 81, 87, 94, 95, 102, 104, 105, 132, 133.
Yanwath Moor Side, 96.
Yate, 8, 9.
Yeaniath, Yeanieth, Yeanoth, Yeanwath, Yeanwith, *see* Yanwath.
Yeanwith Hall, *see* Yanwath Hall.
Yeanwoth, Yeanwth, *see* Yanwath.
York County and Diocese, 141.

INDEXES.

III.

TRADES AND MISCELLANEOUS MATTERS.

C., pp. 1–67. *B., pp.* 68–112. *M., pp.* 113–144.

A

ARCHDEACON, 84.
Attorney at Law, 103.

B

Baptisms among miscellaneous matters, 145, 146.
,, at Huddersfield, 64.
,, by "a Popish Priest," 18, 20, 21.
,, mistake of sex at, 51.
,, of adult, 12, 26, 30.
,, unpaid to register, 10.
Baronet, 1.
Birth in Scotland, 49.
Bishop of Carlisle, 60, 67, 74, 100, 102, 104, 126, 128, 149.
Blacksmith, 38, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 97, 130, 134.
Bleacher, 97, 142.
Boy from London, 86.
Burial among Baptisms, 34.
,, in woollen, 79.
,, two in one grave, 111.
,, unpaid fee, 73.
Butcher, 43, 96.

C

CABINET Maker, 93, 130.
Captain of His Majesty's Navy, 134.
Carpenter, 35, 37, 38, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 48, 63, 65, 66, 93, 132, 134, 136.
Chancellor, 88.
Chapter, General, 58, 59, 61, 63, 64, 100, 101, 102.
Churchwardens, 6, 58, 113, 114.
Clergy officiating at Marriages, 143, 144.
Clerk in Orders, 84.
Confession of debt, 145.
Confirmation at Penrith, 126, 128.
Consistory Court, 32, 88, 90, 91, 123, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130,
Cordwainer, 39, 102.
Court of Probits [*sic*], 131.
Curate, 58, 60, 67, 100, 101, 102, 104, 126.
Curate of Barton, 22, 23, 24, 25, 84, 86, 97, 100, 149.
,, Martindale, 121.
,, officiating, 61, 64, 102, 103.

D

D.D. (Doctor of Divinity), 112.
Dish thrower, 135.
Drover, 43.
Dudley Dole, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150.
,, ,, witnesses to payment of, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150.
Dyer, 97.

E

ESQUIRE, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 75, 76, 79, 80, 134.

F

FARMER, 64, 65, 66.
Farmer's man, 142.
Farrier, 41.

G

GARDENER, 38.
Gentleman, 40, 132.
Grocer, 98.
Guardians, 113.

H

"HALF MAD," 30.
Householder, 94, 96, 98, 99.
Husbandman, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 55, 65, 66, 67, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135.

I

INDUCTION of Vicar, 74, 84.
Innholder, 132.
Innkeeper, 37, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 49, 63, 65, 66, 90, 95, 103.
Invalid, 36.

J

JOINER, 62, 134, 135.

K

KNIGHT, 1.

C., pp. 1–67. *B., pp.* 68–112. *M., pp.* 113–144.

L

Labourer, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 61, 65, 66, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98.
Longevity, 90, 92, 93, 94, 96, 97, 107.

M

Madam, 80, 81.
Maltster, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 93, 131.
Mariner, 43.
Marriage Act, 123.
Marriage witnesses, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142.
Mason, 36, 41, 93, 132.
Master of Arts, 149.
Master of Barton School, 65.
Miller, 2, 3, 4, 10, 35, 36, 37, 38, 41, 46, 48, 49, 52, 62, 64, 89, 134, 135.
Minister of Barton, 145.
,, officiating, 65, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110.
Miss, 5, 90, 126, 129, 130, 134.
Mr. (Master), 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 24, 30, 31, 32, 39, 43, 44, 45, 57, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 78, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 88, 89, 90, 95, 113, 114, 116, 118, 121, 126, 135, 145, 146, 147, 149, 150.
Mrs., 71, 72, 73, 79, 82, 83, 85, 87, 94, 118, 126, 145.
Money Interest reduced by Act of Parliament, 147.

N

Nonconformist, 114.

O

Officer, 43.
Officer of Excise, 32, 35, 39, 42, 45, 95.
Overseers' Census Return, 67.
Overseers of the Poor, 148, 149.

P

Parish Clerk, 28, 32, 33, 89, 97, 113, 131.
Parish poor, 90, 145.
Pauper, 44, 50, 96, 97, 98, 99.
Pedlar, 93.
Poor man, 86, 87, 88, 90, 92.
,, widow, 86, 88.
,, woman, 87, 88, 92.
Popish Priest, 18, 20, 21.
Presentments, 114.

Q

Quaker, 10, 114.

R

Rector of Clifton, 112.
,, Croglin, 97.
,, Greystock, 84.
Register Book, 57, 123.
Reverend, 64, 65, 74, 83, 84, 85, 89, 97, 110, 112, 121, 135, 149, 150.

S

Schoolmaster, 6, 12, 15, 16, 17, 65, 74, 75, 92, 113.
Sequestrator and Receiver of Revenues, 149.
Servant, 37.
Sheva quiescens [*sic*], 115.
Sir, 1.
Soldier, 42.
Stranger, 13, 17, 19, 29, 76, 81, 82, 83, 89, 92.

T

Tailor, 37, 41, 43, 45, 48, 62, 63, 66, 97, 131, 133.

U

Unpaid fee, 10, 73.

V

Vagrant, 13, 15, 82, 83.
Vicar, 2, 51, 55, 59, 63, 102, 103, 110, 111, 112, 123, 145, 146, 147, 149, 150.
Vicar, Induction of, 74, 84.
Vicar of Askham, 73.
,, Barton, 74, 78, 83, 89, 113, 149, 150.
Visitation of Bishop, 60, 65, 67, 100, 102, 103, 104.

W

Waller, 71.
Weaver, 36, 37, 39, 40, 43, 44, 46, 48, 49, 50, 62, 92, 95, 98, 99, 103, 133, 134, 135.

Y

Yeoman, 145.

TITUS WILSON, PRINTER, KENDAL.

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
3 1197 21318 6023

Date Due

All library items are subject to recall 3 weeks from the original date stamped.

NOV 1 1 2002		
NOV 0 6 2002		

Brigham Young University

HILLER
BOOKBINDING CO.
GLASS
&
LIBRARY BINDING